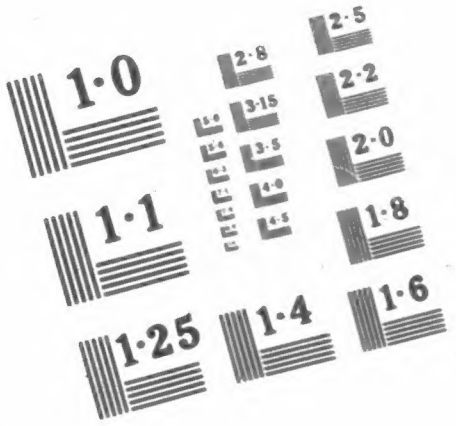


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

+ W 7 I L M +

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

338

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 338

Twenty-first Infantry, Gi - Ho

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

659

Gibbany, James R

Co. C, F & S, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Reg. Qer. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1019126	26	1018556 7
2	1019121 1	27	1018811 4
3	1019129 9	28	1018812 8
4	1019138 6	29	1018814 0
5	1019146 6	30	1018815 2
6	1019154 3	31	1019,2928
7	1019161 7	32	1018816 4
8	1019168 5	33	33425776
9	1019175 6	34	36315794
10	1019182 2	35	
11	1018799 4	36	
12	1019187 8	37	
13	1018799 7	38	
14	1019196 4	39	
15	1018800 8	40	
16	1018802 0	41	
17	1018659 0	42	
18	1018626 6	43	
19	1018803 2	44	
20	1018804 4	45	
21	1018805 7	46	
22	1018806 9	47	
23	1018808 0	48	
24	1018809 2	49	
25	1018810 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G. 21 Ky.

James K. Gibbany

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky., Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 9, 186 .

Where Bourbon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(356)

C 21 Ky.

James R. Gilfany

Corl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 21 | Ky.

James R. Gilleany

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apr 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(358)

G. | 21 | Ky.

James R Gibbany

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

G. | 21 | Ky.

James R Gibbany

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist.

21 Ky.

James A Gibbany.

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

C 21 Ky.

James A Galloway

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

If. | 21. | Ky.

James R Gibbany.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(2000) Copyrighted.

G | 21 | Ky.

James L. Gibbany

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

In Cust

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ^

Book mark: ----

Copyright.

(358)

C 21 | Ky.

Robert Gibbany

Rank 1st S., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

(357) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

James R Tiffany

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Robert Gibbany

Rank C.S., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(857) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

James A Lakeway

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to Corporal Sept 2 1863 Vice Duffy

Book mark:

Lakeway

(356) Copyist.

4 | 21 Ky.

Robert Gibbany

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(257)

Copyist.

S. 21 | Ky.

J. Robert Gibbany

Rank Lt. S., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(357) Capt.

4 21 Ky.

James Ridgibbary

R.6.1., Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Millmound Tenn Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 13 96/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 3, 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

T. Walker

Copyist.

(342)

4 | 21 **Ky.**

James R. Gillaney

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shell Mound Tenn Jan 11, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan 11, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advance Bounty Paid $ 35

Book mark:

(341) Form

Copyright.

G | 21 | Ky.

James K. Gilbraith

Rank Cor. Sgt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2 Enlistment

Book mark:

S. Sherrick

(257) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

James R. Gibbany

Rank Com. Sgt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Schenck

(357)

Copyist.

4 | 21 | Ky.

James R. Gilbraith

Rank Sergt, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonial

(257)

Copyrt.

F | 21 | Ky.

James R. Gibbany

Rank Sergt, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

[redacted]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(357)

Copyrgt.

G | 21 Ky.

Jas. R. Gibbany

Rank Com'y Sgt. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonial

(257) Copyist.

4 21 Ky.

James R. Gibbany

Rank Com. Sgt. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Schenck

(257)

Copyrd.

Co. 21 Ky.

Jas. K. Gibbany

Rank Cap. Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Colonel

(257) Copyist.

C. | 21 | Ky.

James P Whitney

Extra
Co. E, Co. ——, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Strawberry Plain Tenn Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 12 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 12, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Period ——— years. Unexpired term.

Remarks: Mustered in as Extra
1st Lt to date Mch 12/1865 prior
thereto resigned. Lt has
more than 10 & six months to
serve. Discharged as Comy
Sergt. to date Mch 11/65

Book mark:

Foard

(3-6) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

James K. Gallaway

Rank Lt. Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Born from Com. Sgt. to Lt. Col.

Book mark: .....

(257) Colonel

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Jas. K. Gibbany

Rank K. 2 M. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmick

(357) Copyist.

G. | 21 | Ky.

James R. Gilbraith

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria, Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Originally entered the service as Priv. Co "C" at Lexington Ky. Nov. 14/61 promoted to Comonissary Sergt Oct. 11/63 (over)

Book mark: .....

Sitler

Appvd.

(861)

JUN-3
10192728
1891

enlisted as Priv Co
"C" Jan. 4/64 at Shell
mound Tenn. promo-
ted to Commissary Sergt.
Jan. 5/64.

G 21 | Ky.

Jno. R. Gibbany

Rank 2 Lt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at New Orleans with Regt. Stock awaiting transportation

Book mark:

Schmidt

(257) Copyist.

G | 11 | Ky.

Isaac K. Gibbany

Rank R. Q. M. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Heuick

Copyist.

(257)

4 21 | Ky.

James K. Gibbany

Rank Lt. Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Entered service at Lexington Ky as Lt. Col. C. Nov. 4/61. Capt. Com Sept. June 28/62. Re-enlisted as Lt. Col. Jan. 4/64. Appt. Com Capt. Jan. 5/65. Discharged

over

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(360)

Copyist.

UNd.-3.
10188164
1891

to accept Promotions as
R.A.M. Mch. 11/65. Gives
separate Rolls furnished
for Pay Master to facilitate
final Payment—

G 21 Ky.

James K. Gibbany

....., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Woodford Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 1864

Where Richmond

By whom H. Hedges; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Commissary Sergt. Transferred to Staff Rolls.

L. Blackwell

(3824) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. L. Fortune.
R. 2. M. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Cook.

Apr. 1865. (R. 2. M.) Present.

July 1865. Absent awaiting transportation for muster &c.

Aug. 1865. Absent. New Orleans

Sept & Oct. 1865. Present.

Book mark:

(546) J. Fortune

Copyist.

Gibbany, James R

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Gilbany desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound James R Gilbany
The Twenty day of January 1864

Witness: Samuel D Shannon
Capt Co G 21st

No. 2

James R Gilbany

Volunteered at Lake Co Illinois

Aug 15 1863

By Lt Col Wentworth

4 Regiment of Infy Vols

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (6)

4 Reg't of Infy Vols

Discharged Aug 15 1864.

Summer Enlisted Mar 9th 1864

Enlisted into U.S. Service Mar 9th 1864

Mustered out of U.S. Service Jan 3 1866

Term of Service 3 Years

Discharged to date Aug 15 1864

Place of Birth Lake Co Ill

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James R. Gibbany born in Woodford Co

in the State of Kentucky aged thirty one years,

and by occupation a House Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Volunteer day of January 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Gibbany do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 7th day of Jany 186 4

Before H. A. Hodger Lt & R. Off 21st Ky James R Gibbany

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. P. Walton Surgeon 21st Regt Ky

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes. Red hair, Florid complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

James R Gibbany

H. A. Hodger
Lt Co K.
21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

U.S. RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

Mustered into the Service of the United States as a Private in Co K 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tennessee

1st Lt 21st Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R Gibbany desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Thirty one years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. James R Gibbany

Given at Shell Mound

The 2nd day of January, 1864

Witness: Samuel A Sherwood
Capt Co C 21 Ky

No. 1

Enlisted at Shell Mound Ten

January 2 1864

Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Company C

enlistment; last paid by Capt

to 2 Dec 63

Joined Regt at

Sundry Cash Due Recruit—

Enlistment Bounty $100.00

Clothing Allowance Due $ 42.00

Amount Due Recruit $142.00

Deduct Cash Paid Recruit $ 25.00

Balance Due Recruit $117.00

Mustered into U.S. Service as a Private Co C 21st Regt Ky Cavalry

Date 2 Jan 1864

Term of Service Three Years

Discharged to date from

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

in

do certify, That I am the that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James R. Gibbany born in Rutherford Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Volunteered this Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer 4th day of January 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Gibbany do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 4 day of Jany 1864. James R Gibbany

Before H. A. Yeager 1st Lt. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Watson Surgeon 21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer James R. Gibbany previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, florid complexion, is Five feet 5 inches high.

H. A. Yeager
Lt Co H
21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Volunteer into the Service of the United States for three years or during the war. Sworn and enlisted at Shell Mound Tenn this 4th day of January 1864 H. A. Yeager 1st Lt 21st Ky Vols

Recruiting Officer

Enlisted Jan 4 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn

Extract

Lieut. J. R. Gillam
R. E. M. 2 F. R. [illegible]
detailed to take charge
of Records & transfer to
Ch. Mint & Assay Office
Ky. at Louisville

Copy

Office Comy of Mustering Officers
Pictorial Barracks Dec. 9. 1865

Special Order
No. ____

Extract

II. Pursuant to Special Order No. [illegible] Hdqrs. [illegible] Mar
shall C. S. James R. Gibbany 1st Lieut. and A. D. C.
21st Ky. Vol. Vol. Inf. is hereby relieved from
charge of and duties to the Chief Mustering
Officer for the State of Kentucky; he will turn over
and fully intended for the Field and Staff
Companies, and Pay Masters - also the Discharge,
Regimental and Company records of the 21st
Ky. Vol. Vol. Infantry.

By Command of Major Gen. R. S. Stanley
Signed L. H. Nicholas
Lieut. Col. Comdg of Mustering
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

James R. Gibbany
1st Lieut. A. D. C.
21st Ky. Vol. Vol. Inf.

Common Orders
Lieut. Col. [illegible]

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office when the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

May 1923. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

I James R. Gibbany 2d Regiment of Ky. Inf. V.V. Vounteers. being duly sworn. do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever. for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Jas R Gibbany
1st Lt & R.g.M
2d Ky. Vols

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me this 10th day of January, 1866, at Louisville, Ky.

N. K. Schorr
Notary Public

660

Gibbany, William A.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1019127	26	1019263
2	1019212	27	1019267 2
3	1019300	28	8260-A-1880
4	1019387	29	
5	1019467	30	
6	1019544	31	
7	1019618	32	
8	1019686	33	
9	1019753	34	
10	1019823	35	
11	1019879	36	
12	1019932	37	
13	1019986	38	
14	1016782	39	
15	1016235	40	
16	1019209	41	
17	1019291	42	
18	1019213	43	
19	1019218	44	
20	1019226	45	
21	1019227	46	
22	1019236	47	
23	1019244	48	
24	1019253	49	
25	1019398	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 8260-A-1880

See also .....

C. 21 Ky.

William A. Gilbert

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 31, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 186 .

Where Fayette

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Co C - 1880

Copyist.

(356)

4 21 Ky.

William C. Tilton

Corl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st & Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 | Ky.

William A. Publow

Sgt—, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 61 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Cass

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

William J. Yeltaney

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & May 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

William T. Gebhart

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist.

G. | 21 | Ky.

William A Gilbury

Cpt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William J. Gibbany

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(358)

G. 21 Ky.

William A. Gibbany

Pvt, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(260)

Copyright

G 21 Ky.

William A. Gabbany.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Lucas

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. William Anderson, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

William C Gibbony

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 Ky.

William A. Gilliam

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William A. Gibson

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(356)

G | 21 Ky.

William A. Gilbraney

Pvt., Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan. 3rd 1864 by reason of Re-enlistment as a Vet Vol

Book mark: .....

J. Wilcken

(349) Copyist.

1 | 21 | Ky.

William C. Williams

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mill Mound Camp, Jan 11, 186 4

When enlisted Jan 4, 186 4

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4

Bounty paid $ 75 100 ; **due $** 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Veteran Bounty

paid $75

Book mark:

(341)

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William C. Gibbons

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Second Enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

	21	Ky.

William A Gibbany

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Second Enlistment

Book mark: ____

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

William C. Gibson

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Kenesaw Mountain Ga June 23, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Ashley

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William A. Gibbany

Pvt

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded near Kenesaw Mountain Ga 23d June 1864

Book mark: .....

Astley

(358) Copyist.

C. | 21 | Ky.

William A. Pickering

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Butler.

Copyist.

C. | 21 | Ky.

William C. Sidden

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sidden.

(358) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William A. Gibbany

Corp'l, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356) Sitler

Copyist.

C. | 21 | Ky.

William A. Gilbraith

Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyright.

C. | 21 | Ky.

William A. Gilbraith

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed at 1st Brig. Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 4th A.C.

Book mark: .....

(356) Sitler.

Copyist.

C. | 21. | Ky.

William A. Curtis.

Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Provost Guard at Hd Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 6th A.C. [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 | Ky.

William A. Gibbany.

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance stores 75-a

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyrid.

(358)

G 2 | Ky.

William A. Gibbany

Corp, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865

Last paid to April 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ 33 07/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 2 —/100; due $ —/100

Remarks: Was paid entered the service as Pvt Co C at Lexington Ky Oct 17, 61 Reenlisted as Pvt Jan 4, 64 at Shellmound Tenn promoted to Corpl Sept 1, 64

Book mark: 82-0-9-1880

W. Comack
comp

(261)

P. 21 Ky.

William J. Gibbons

, Co. C, 21 Regt Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: $260. A, 1890

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 10, 1890.

"2 Wounded in left thigh in action at Resaca Mountain Ga., June 23, 1864. Wounded in the leg at the battle of Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16, 1864."

(428)

Clerk

Copyist

Gibbony Wm A

21 Reg't KY Inf.

, Co. , 4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Gibbany desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The 5th day of January 1864

Witness: Lt Shannon
Capt Co A 21 Ky

William A Gibbany

No.

Volunteered at Shell Mound

Ken

the 4 day of Feb 1864

21st Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last period in Company (F)

21st Regt of Ky Vol Infy

Discharged Jan 3 1864 Shell Mound Ky

Re-enlisted Jan 6 1864

Mustered into U.S. Service for three years by Capt Geo Shannon

Term of Service to date Jan 3 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

in Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, William A. Gibbany born in Woodford County aged Eighteen years

in the State of Kentucky Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a Farmer 1864.

~~Volunteered~~ this 4th day of January

Veteran Volunteered ~~Re-enlisted~~ Smith Gibbs

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Gibbany do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound } William A Gibbany

this 4th day of January 1864. }

Before H. A. Hedges Lt. Col. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Watson, Surgeon
21st Ky Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm A Gibbany previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

H. A. Hedges
Volunteers.

21st Regiment of Ky

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Volunteer into the Service of the United States for the Term of Three Years, at Shell Mound Tenn this 4th day of January 1864. William A Gibbany

Enlisted by Lt. Col. H. A. Hedges 21st Ky Vol Inf

Mustered into the Service of the United States for the Term of Three Years, at Shell Mound Tenn this 4th day of January 1864.

Mustering Officer Capt. 21st Ky Vol Inf

Assigned to Company G 21st Regiment Kentucky Volunteers

Capt. Shell Commanding Company

Lieut. Commanding Company

Lieut. Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Gibbons desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Ind

the fourth day of January 1864

William A Gibbons

Witness:

Samuel D Thomas
Capt Co H 17

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Shelbyville Ind

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 4th 1864.

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Ind Cav

[illegible] Enlistment; last served in Company (*)

[illegible] Regt of Ind Cav

Discharged [illegible]

Gunshot Wound Left Arm

Member Co [illegible] Regt Ind Cav

Mustered out with Co [illegible]

Lee & Gordons Mills Ga

Nov 3 1865

Discharged at Indianapolis Ind

Nov 8 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer of them is given to the disbanding officer.

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, William A. Gibbany born in Woodford Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS.* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Gibbany do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States
of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4 day of Jan 1864 } William A Gibbany
BEFORE H. C. Hedges R. Off. 21st Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Military Surgeon
U. S. 21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. A. Gibbany previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

H. C. Hedges

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn.

William A Gibbany

1st Lieut 40th Inf U.S.A.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. A. Gibbany.

Corp. Company C

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Wm. A. Gibbany

Rank, Prvt. *Company* C, *Regiment,* 21

Arm, Infty *State,* Ky.

Place of casualty, Marietta. Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Left Thigh.

Date of casualty June 10 to 30 - 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*
V. *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 4 *Corps, dated* from May 3
to Sept. 6, 64. Actions in Northern Ga.

Page 17. Book 119. Def't Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm A. Gibbony

Corpl Company Co.

21. Regiment of Ky Inft

Volunteers at the battle of

Nashville Tenn:

Dec. 15-1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm A. Gibbony

Rank, Capt, Company C., Regiment, 21.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Nashville Tenn

Nature of casualty, Wounded G.W. Right Thigh

Date of casualty, Dec. 15 [redacted]. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List

~~Report~~ of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ~~at~~ Camp Butler

of Nashville Tenn Dec. 15 & 16. 1864

3710. C. A. G. O. (E. B) 1881.

See also R. R. 614 and Book 119. A.

Dept. Cumberland pp. S. S.

6. 11. 87.

S. Ayres.

Clerk.

June 6/87.

Gibson, William

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10296134	26	
2	10296138	27	
3	10185712	28	
4	10195357	29	
5	10187683	30	
6	10195769	31	
7	10185703	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G 21 Ky.

Wm Wilson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 31, 1864.

Where born England

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Aug 31, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Lewis O'Neill acts Staff. Issued Clothing Allowance $42.57

Book mark: .....

Entry cancelled Discharged 1 month

Bixler

(3405) Copyist.

G 2nd Ky.

[illegible] on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born England

Age 35 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for [illegible]
Mc Mullen Co A 8th
Regiment Kentucky Vol Inf.
$19.57

Book mark:

Butler

Copyist.

(3406)

Co. 21 Ky.

William [illegible] D.S. on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept, 1864.

Where born England,

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

for Lorenzo McNutt

Inf. Sept. 1 Secondary

Syphilis

Book mark:

Bill

Copyist.

(3406)

Ky. — 21

William Wilcox

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Sept
Oct 26, 1864 Atlanta
Ga.

Book mark:

J. Howard

Copyist.

(358)

L 21 Inf Ky.

Wm Gibson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 28, 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elias

Copyist.

(351)

Co. | 21 | Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar 1st 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 23 12/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Entered Service as set forth. Deserted Sept 27th at Atlanta, Ga. Is charged one Springfield Rifle & accoutrements, 20 Rounds Ball & Buck & Ball Cartridges never drawn

Book mark: .....

W. D. Allen

(961) Copyist.

JUL-3.
10195769
1891

settled, Dr. Lum 19.57

Ky.

William Gibson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100 Unknown

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 26 '64 Near Atlanta Ga.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

Gibson, William

....., Co. E 21 Reg Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 192

Wm Gibson

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

James McNeill

On the 1 day of Septr, 186 4

By

G Wilmuth Insct

W R Heaven Supt

F L Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Gibson desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am

35 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 1st day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

E J Coleman

Wm his X Gibson
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Gibson born in the State of England, aged 35 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James McNeill, Esq., of Owen County Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of Sept, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said James McNeill I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of Sept, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky, this 1st day of Sept 1864 Before G. G. Minnacha Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Wm his Gibson mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James McNeill of Owen Co Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky each draft, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

G. G. Minnacha
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

V Gill. Richard

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10296096	26	
2	10185713	27	
3	10193867	28	
4	10193913	29	
5	10193956	30	
6	10194006	31	
7	10194076	32	
8	10194135	33	
9	10194076	34	
10	10194135	35	
11	10194179	36	
12	10194204	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

L. 2. | Ky.

Patrick Lilly

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Aug. 15, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 38 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Dr. David Cummins Conscripted Draft. Loaned Clothing to amt $13.00

Book mark: .....

Baker

Copyist.

(3406)

Ky.

Richard Tait

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept., 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ____, 186

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub Substitute

Sub for Wm Wood Farmer

Jefferson Co. Ky 4th

Book mark: ____

Baird

Copyist.

(3406)

D 21 Ky.

Richard Gill

Cpt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Richard Gill

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Richard Hill

Corp't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mon Vet

Book mark: ----

B E Smith

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 Ky.

Richard Gill

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Wet.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Richard Gill

Lt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Gill

Cpt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

N. 21 Ky.

Richard Gill

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E Smith
Copyist.

(858)

21 Ky.

Richard Gill

Cpt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 30 80 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth - Substitute for David Cummings

Book mark:

T. E. Smith

(261) Copyist.

Gill Richard

....., Co. D 2 Reg Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1014

Richd Gill

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Dr David Cummins

On the 15 day of Augt, 186 4

By

G Mmuck Pres't

W R Merry Sec'y

J S Bell Surg'n

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Gill desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
21 years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 15 day of August 1864

his
Richard Gill
mark

WITNESS E Fleckmann

V 663

Gill William

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185886	26	
2	10192318	27	
3	10192412	28	
4	10192500	29	
5	10192565	30	
6	10192712	31	
7	10185757	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G 21 Ky.

William Gill
Pvt

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Oct 27. 1864.

Where born Haddin, Ky.

Age 44 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..., 186 .*

Where enlisted ...*

For what period enlisted ... years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Henry Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Date Sept 1st
Muster Oct. 14/64

---

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ...

Bradshaw.

(340 c) Copyist

C. 21 Ky.

Wallis Sitler

J. [illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty Sept. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible] C.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William Gill

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 7.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillen.

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] C.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged in obedience to instructions from War Dept. dated 9, 1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

L | 21 | Ky.

William Gill

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Texas, Oct. 2, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for service as set forth. Mustered out June 21/65 in accordance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 24/65.

Book mark:

Settle.

Copyright.

(361)

C. 21 **Ky.**

William Gill

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 72 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 2-65.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

664

Giltaman Patrick

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giltaman Patrick.

665

Giltanan, Patrick

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199015	26	
2	10199099	27	
3	10199181	28	
4	10199263	29	
5	10199328	30	
6	10199386	31	
7	10199444	32	
8	10199497	33	
9	10199544	34	
10	10199592	35	
11	10199640	36	
12	10199682	37	
13	10199724	38	
14	10186822	39	
15	10186356	40	
16	10199760	41	
17	10187620	42	
18	10187639	43	
19	10199818	44	
20	10200316	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gillmans

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mount Vy., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ~~Oct. 1~~, 186 .

Where Camp Shellville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

~~Oct. 1~~ shown on Roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hawling

Copyist

(256)

1 21 Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A Francis

(358) Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gillaman

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: By mistake on last Pay Roll drawn pay from 30 Sept. 1861

Book mark: ____

Hawkins

Copyist.

(358)

G. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gillumen

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hazelrig

(358) Copyist.

G. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gittinnan

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hawkins Copyist

(858)

G. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gilltannan

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

G. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gilmore

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyright

(358)

6. 21 Ky.

Patrick Gittinan

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

(360) Copyist.

U. 21 Ky.

Patrick Pittman

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Sept., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Hewerling Copyist

C 21 Ky.

Patrick Gilmore

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

— C — 1 | Ky.

— Patrick H. Thomas

— Pt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

——

Remarks: ——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

——

Book mark: ——

——

——

(355) Copyist.

1 | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 | Ky.

Patrick Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

(356) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Patrick Giltanan

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 13.99 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: M-O & date from Jan 3. 64 by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(349) W Wayne

Copyist.

Ky.

Julius Williams

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Tenn, Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid, $25.00 3.51/100; due, $34.1/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Paymaster paid $20.00 One months advance pay paid $13.00

Book mark:

Collings Capt.

(241)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist

2 2/ Ky.

Sgt. Smitman

H, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Febr. 29th, 1864.

Deserted:

When Febr. 25th, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Blue

Copyist.

(351)

Ky.

Daniel Gilliam

Co. H, Co. 24, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby. 28, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When

Where, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351)

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

Copyrig

H | 21 | Ky.

Patrick Gillaman

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....60 100; due $.....100

Remarks: Originally enlisted at Campbellsville, Ky. Sept 30/61. Re-enlisted as set forth. Debited at Louisville, Ky. Feb. 29/64. Clothing acct last settled to Jan. 31/64. Acct drawn since, none.

Book mark: .....

a comrade of Wm Carr

Wasson

(861) Copyist.

Giltanan, Patrick

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Patrick Gilsman desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shell-Mound
The 4th day of Jun 1864

WITNESS: Patrick Gilsman
Wellington Miller 1st Sc

No.

Patrick Gilsman
Volunteered at
Shullmound Jany 4 1864
To serve Dyer
9th Regiment of Cavalry

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, 186
Mustered in U. S. Service, 186
Co. Regt.
Term of Service
Discharged to date
Years.

Jany 3rd 1864.

Express Enlistment
Enlistment Oath
Muster in Roll
Do Do Clothing Account
Descriptive Roll
Oath of Allegiance

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee Town of Shell Mound

I, Patrick Giltanan born in Limerick
in the State of Ireland aged twenty nine years,
by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ~~4~~ fourth day of January 1864,
veteran volunteer
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Giltanan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of Jan 1864. } Patrick his mark Giltnan
BEFORE H. A. Hedges.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt Medical Surgeon
of 21st Regt Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Patrick Giltnan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Hedges
1st Lt & A.C.
21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Shell Mound this 4th day of January 1864

666

Gilteman Patrick

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giltaman Patrick

667

Giltman Patrick

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giltaman Patrick

668

Glanvil James

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glanville James

Glanville, James

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018234	26	
2	1018319	27	
3	1018411	28	
4	1018477	29	
5	1018543	30	
6	1018617	31	
7	1018680	32	
8	1018741	33	
9	1018789	34	
10	1018836	35	
11	1018878	36	
12	1018919	37	
13	1018958	38	
14	1019000	39	
15	1019038	40	
16	1019079	41	
17	1019116	42	
18	1019163	43	
19	1019208	44	
20	1019233	45	
21	1019320	46	
22	1019409	47	
23	1019471	48	
24	1019517	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky. 21

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(378)

G 21 Ky.

Inft.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(378)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(218) Copyist.

G D Ky.

James Whittle

Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

James Whittle

(356) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Private

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

Ky. | 21

James Hannah

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannah

Copyist.

(358)

C 21 Ky.

James Hamill

Ky., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

6 21 Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

(358) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

(858) Copyist.

C

21 Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Bogan

Copyist.

C

21 | Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruited Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

(8:5) Bogan

Copyist.

Co. 21 | Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bagan

Copyist.

(3:8)

J | 21 | Ky.

James Glanville

P.A., Co. A, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Marietta Ga. June 24, 1864 sent to Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogian

(858) Copyist.

L

21 | Ky.

James Blanville

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Marietta Ga. June 24, 1864 — Sch'd to Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(215) Bogan

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded June 24, 1864 near Pierce Jefferson-ville, Ind.

Book mark: .....

Harper

(358) Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

I. [illegible]

P. —, Co. —, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 1864

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 12 29/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: enlisted out of date from Jan. 3 64 by reason of re-enlistment in 7th Ky. Cav.

Book mark: .....

(349) [illegible]

Copyist

21 | Ky.

James Gilmore

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded June 24, 1864 near Pleasant Hill, Ark.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

E

21 | Ky.

Edward Gilmore

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded June 24, 1864, in Hosp. New Albany, Ind.

Book mark: .....

(3?8) Clarke

Copyist.

G

21 | Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 4 1864 in Va. Hosp. New Albx. Ind

Book mark:

(358) Wearer

Copyist

G 21 Ky.

James Hamil

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded June 24/64 Jacob in Hospt Feb 28/65

Book mark:

(856) Harper

Copyright

G | 21 | Ky.

James Glanville

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Gen. Palmer

Book mark: Discharged June 2 1865 Wide 100 R.R.

(356) Dearpen

Copyist.

E | 21 | Ky.

Louisville

Ent., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Fr. Dec, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Originally enlisted in the Service as Pvt Co A 21 Ky Vol during the War Discharged as Sergt from Muster out Roll dated Victoria Texas Dec 1865

Book mark: Muster 9 Dec 1865

Thurston

(861) Copyist.

C

Glanville James

D, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1
Burial Records	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1
C. M. Charges	
Med. Certificates	
Enlistments	2

Descriptive Lists	1
Final Statements	
Furloughs	
Med. Des. Lists	
Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	
Confinement	
Contracts	
Death or Effects	
Desertions	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	1
Duty	

Furlough	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 14

Name James Glanville

Age 29 Nativity Canada

Married or single Single

Residence Canada E. John Brunswick

Nearest relation Brother John

Post Office address Canada E. John Brunswick

Rank Private Co. A Reg't 21st Ky. Inf'y

When admitted July 1st 1864

From what source Chattanooga

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

G.S.W. of Left foot
Metatarsal Bones

No. 8 G.H.

On what occasion wounded Nashville Tenn. Battle of

Date June 2nd 1864

Missil or weapon Musket

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 16, 1865.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of James Slanville, a Private of Co. (A,) 21st Regiment of Kentucky Inft, is without ~~the proper~~ signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Lucius Fleet

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

~~The Commanding Officer~~

~~Regiment~~

Surgeon John R McClurg US Vols

in charge of Jeffersonville Gen'l Hospl Jeffersonville Ind.

"Discharged this 9th day of June, 1865,

at "Jeffersonville" Gen. Hospital. Jeffersonville Ind.

John R McClurg

Commanding the Surgeon US Vols

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances; and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

M/M

A. 150

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Glanville

Private Co. A

11th Reg't of Infantry

Adjutant General's Office,

June 28. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Glanville a Private, of Captain W R Milwards
Company, (A) of the 21st Kentucky Regiment of the United States
Infty Vols was enlisted by Lieut Hedges of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Shellmount Tennessee
on the 27 day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Ireland in the State of ____, is 31
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Jeffersonville Gen Hospital Jeffersonville Ind.
DATE: June 3d 1865

John R McClurg
Surgeon US Vols.
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Glanville
of Captain Milwards Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Injury of the left foot resulting from a G.S. Wound fracturing metatarsal bones, rec'd in battle.

Degree of Disability 1/4

John R McClurg
Surgeon. USV
Asst Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of June, 1865, at Genl Hospt Jeffersonville Ind.

John R. McClurg
Surgeon US Vols.
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lexington County ____ State Ky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First] [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Granville desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Mound

the Fourth Day of January 1864

Witness: Wm L Wilcox Capt. James his Granville mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Enrolled at Pilot Mound Iowa on the 4th day of January 1864;

By Lt Field

To 2d Regiment of Iowa Cavalry

.....

.....

2d enlistment; last served in Company (—)

2d Regt of Iowa Cavalry

Discharged ..... 18..

Enlisted Mar 2 1861 Dubuque Iowa

Mustered in U S service Mar 2 1861

Re-enlisted Jan 1 1864 Pilot Mound Iowa

Discharged ..... 18..

Oct 13 1879

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Civil Mound

I, James Glanville born in Ohio

in the State of Land aged Twenty nine years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~volunteered~~ Voluntarily Enlisted this Fourth day of January 1864,

veteran Veteran to serve as a, **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Glanville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Civil Mound
this Fourth day of January 1864
BEFORE E. O. Hedges
E. O. 21st Ky

James his + mark Glanville

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Hatton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Glanville previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

E. O. Hedges

E. O. 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Civil Mound

E. O. Hedges
1st Lieut 21st Regt Ky Vols
Ind at Large Recruiting

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James Glennick desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shell Mound

The 7th day of Jan 1864

WITNESS:

Bill A Milward Capt. James his mark Glennick

No.

Volunteered at Chicago Illinois

Enrolled at Chicago Illinois

on the 4th day of January 1864

To serve Three Years.

Regiment of Illinois Light Artillery

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Minority under 21 yrs 1861.

Mustered in U. S. Service, Co. "D" Regt. 2nd Ill. Light Artillery 1862.

Term of Service Three Years.

Discharged to date 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said is ; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee Town of Fall Mound

I, James Glanville born in York

in the State of Friend aged Forty-nine years,

by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~volunteered~~ this 4th day of January 1864,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Recruit in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Glanville do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fall Mound 1864, } James Glanville
this 4th day of Jan mark

Before H. N. Hodges
2d Lt. 21st Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. & Asst Surgeon
21st Ky M I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Glanville previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet eight & one inches high.

H. N. Hodges
2d Lt. Co. G.
21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Recruit at Fall Mound Tenn. on the 4th day of January 1864 to serve three years.

Jno. Hall Capt. 21st Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

Tri-Monthly Report of
Men discharged for Disability
for Aug. 10. 1865.
1st Brigade.

Blanchette James.
A. 21 Ky Inf'y.

E-11-1879

Tri Monthly Report of Men discharged for Disability
for Aug. 10. 1865. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 4th A. C.

No	Name	Rank	Co	Regt	When	Remarks.
1	James Hamilla	Pvt	A.	21 Ky V.	At Louisville. Ky. per order Genl Palmer July 8th 1865.	Notice received Aug. 1st 1865.

Hd Qrs. 1st Brig 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Camp Stanley Texas.
Aug. 10th 1865

James E. Cockerill
Col Comdg Brig

John J. Meacham.
2d Lieut. a.a.a.g.

James Glen Mills
Lt. K. Dist

James Glen Mills
K 1 K Det 2nd Bn

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Privt James Glanville Co A 21 Reg't N Y Vol Inf

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 8.)	Due $ (See note 8.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	James	Privt	53	Grey	Fair	Light	5	6	Ireland	Cork Co	Laborer	Jan 4 1864	Shelmond Iowa	H Hedges	Jan 11 1864	Shelmond Iowa	St Lawrence 3rd	3 years	Maj Gleason	Feb 4 1864	60	340	Jan 4 1864	

REMARKS.

James Glanville is a veteran soldier and wounded at Germantown Pennsylvania June 6th 1864 been in hospital since at New Albany Ind
This Descriptive roll been furnished. Receipt of the same has been acknowledged by Surgeon of Hospital

NOTES.

1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as *C. or Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.

2...In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the aforeamount *hitherto paid* him, in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him. BOUNTY paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3...Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles* and *particular damages* to each, *specified*. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* noted.

4...In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.

5...*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, *to date*, *and the amount* DUE TO, or PAID him *must be precisely stated*.

6...Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with *date and place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in action, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has been allowed pay for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his *descriptive list*, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his accounts. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted. (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted.) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 6th *D. Mass.*; (meaning 6th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)

11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* _____

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

_____
Commanding the Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Glanville,
Prvt. Company A.
21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta. Ga.
June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. James Glanville,

Rank, Prvt. Company A, Regiment, 21

Arm, Infty. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Lt. Toes Fract.

Date of casualty. June - 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment,

V Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated from May 3.

to Sept. 6, 64.

Page 17. Book 119 Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

Glass Benjamin

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195830	26	10197346
2	10195917	27	
3	10196000	28	
4	10196085	29	
5	10196158	30	
6	10196233	31	
7	10196304	32	
8	10196371	33	
9	10196433	34	
10	10196494	35	
11	10196550	36	
12	10196608	37	
13	10196666	38	
14	10186920	39	
15	10196722	40	
16	10196782	41	
17	10196831	42	
18	10196890	43	
19	10196945	44	
20	10197006	45	
21	10197076	46	
22	10197139	47	
23	10197204	48	
24	10197265	49	
25	10197306	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Ky.

C

Benjamin Glass

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wane Ky, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1861.

Where Camp Cumberland

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

G | 21

Benjamin Glass

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Hunt

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On Sick Furlough

Book mark: ____

A Burns

Copyrighted.

G 21 Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Corl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30th Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Benjamin Lee

Pvt Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

21

Benjamin Glass

Pvt Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

Copyrid.

Ky.

21

Benjamin Glass

Pvt Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Q | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Bowie Capt.

(350)

Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Clerk

(368)

Ky.

21

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist

(358)

F | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Hess

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

Benjamin Gaines

Sgt, Co. F, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date
Dec 3, 1864 at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(349)

G | 21 Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Second enlistment-

(Enrolled Jan 2 1864
and mustered into
service Jany 4/64
at Shelbyville Ky
4 years for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Hibbard
Appt.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

A. | 21 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Pickard Copyist.

(838)

G 21 Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(838) Copyrid.

G. | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyrighted

(358)

C	21	Ky.

Benjamin Glass,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Cuming

(358) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186✓

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(338)

C. | 21 Ky.

Benjamin Glass,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyrid.

C | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: Detached as Prvt.
Guard at Hdqrs. 1st
Div. 4th A.C. since
July 1st 62.

Book mark: ———

(358)

Copyist.

I.	21	Ky.

Benjamin Glass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Pvt.
Guard at Hdqrs. 1st
Div. Hd. Qrs. A. C. Cavalry
July 1/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(338)

G | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin Glass.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Vicksburg Miss, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 44 28/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally enrolled private at Camp Wallace Ky. Nov. 14/61. Re enlisted as set forth.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

Glass, Benjamin

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Glass, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelbyville Ky
the 4th day of Jany 1864

Witness: Jethro G Cravens Capt

No. ____

Benjamin Glass
Volunteered at Shelbyville Ky
Jany 4th 1864
By Lt Hedger
21st Regiment of Ky Inft

2 enlistment; last served in Company ( )
2d Reg't of Ky Cavalry
Discharged Jany 3rd 1864

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Nov. 14th 1861
Mustered in U.S. service Dec. 31st 1861
Co. F, 2nd Regt Ky vol Inft
Term of service three years
Discharged to date Jan. 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 a 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mounds

I, Benjamin Glass born in Barren Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
Volunteered this Voluntarily Enlisted Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
Texas Rangers
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Glass do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mounds
this 4th day of January 1864 Benjamin Glass
Before me H W B Hedges
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Wilson Surgeon
of 21st Regt Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

H. J. Hedges
21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mounds

A. Q. Chauncey
1st Lieut Engrs
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Benjamin Glass desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Great Barrington

The fourth day of January 1864

WITNESS: John G. Franchot — Benjamin Glass

No.

Benjamin Glass

Volunteered at Great Barrington

Aug 4 " 1861

To Serve Three Years.

Regiment of Infy

Company

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Nov. 14 1861

Mustered in U. S. Service, Dec. 3 1861

Co. H 2nd Regt. Infy

Term of Service Three Years.

Discharged to date Aug 4 1864

Company

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee Town of Hill Borough

I, Benjamin Glass born in Barren Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-three years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~volunteered~~ this fourth day of January 1864,
veteran to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Glass do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hill Hannah } Benjamin Glass
this 6th day of Jan 1864, }
BEFORE
H. A. Hodgson
1st Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

(Assistant) Surgeon
H. A. Rodgers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Glass previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Rodgers
1st Lieut
2nd Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Benjamin Glass
Co. I 15th Regt Ky Vol Cav
Mustered in Jan 6 1864

Glass. Joseph

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195831	26	
2	10195918	27	
3	10196043	28	
4	10187358	29	
5	6587-13-83	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6587-13, 83

See also

C 21 Ky.

Joseph Glass

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Aug 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1861.

When Aug 14

Where Camp Lucas Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(866)

G 21 Ky.

Joseph Glass

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent. Present Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 21 | K.

Stephenson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 & April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd at Camp Boyle Ky. Feby 26th 1862. Mustered by

Book mark:

A Brown

Copyist.

(338)

C | 21 Ky.

Joseph Gillass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 4, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 4, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Boyle Ky

Feb 26 1862. Disease not known

Book mark: 6887-B-83

Abbott

Copyist.

(349)

C. 2 Ky.

Joseph Glass

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6587-B-1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 22, 1883.

Died in Regimental Hospl. Feby. 27, 1862, cause of death not stated.

(139) Parker

Copyist.

Glass, Joseph

—, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 20.

Joseph Sims.
C. M.
21 Reg. N.C.S.T.

Died- Feby 27. 1862
— See endorsement —

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

War Department, A. G. O.,
November 5th 1883.

"Died in Regimental Hosp'l,
Feburary 27. 1862"
Cause of death not stated
See Surgeon General's report, in
6587. B. (813) 1883

W. Baillie
Asst. Adj't. General

680

2nd Cav. Died [illegible] 1865
2nd and Holland June 21st
Johnson 304,019, Woodbridge
Adjutant 6th K.V. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ... 186 .

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that ..... was enrolled on the ..... day of ....., 1861, at ....., in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ..... on the ..... day of ....., 1861, at ....., in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company ....., of that Regiment, for the months of ....., 186 , he is reported .....

.....

.....

.

Age 18 [illegible] Yr
No further Disc.—

~~RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.~~

Not borne on 2nd
Return of Dec[d]s old[y]:

W & Roll Jany 23/65
says
Died as above
Disease unknown

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock.

For cause of death of
Joseph Glass. Co. F. 21st Ky Vols.
and return. (C.S.)

I.D.D.
Oct. 9-83. H.J.

Company Descriptive Book
shows him died Feb 26/62
at Camp Ward - cause not
stated

W.W.C.
10, 26, 83.

672

Glenmon Richard

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private to Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glenman Richard

673

Glenan Richard

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glennan Richard

674

Glenman Richard

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glenman Richard

675

Glenn, Edward

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101&8232	26	
2	101&8317	27	
3	101&8404	28	
4	101&8582	29	
5	101&8653	30	
6	101&8704	31	
7	101&8701 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21 Ky.

Edward [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Louisville Ky. Jan 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 186 .

Where Camp Wm. Q.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L 21 Ky.

Edward Hines

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Private

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3 6 8)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1/62.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

G. D. Ky.

Edward Ware

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky., October 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Hamman

Copyist.

(358)

A 21 Ky.

Edward Hines

Sergt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky. Sept. 1, 1862!

Nat'n Co. M.O.R.

Book mark:

Examined

Ky.

Colored Private

Pvt., Co. L, 5th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 31st, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31st, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 31st 1864

Book mark:

Co. L. 5th Ky. Cav.

Copyist.

(349)

676

Glenman, Richard

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018233	26	R&P 192,599.
2	1018318	27	
3	1018410	28	
4	1018476	29	
5	1018544	30	
6	1018616	31	
7	1018679	32	
8	1018740	33	
9	1018788	34	
10	1018833	35	
11	1018877	36	
12	1018915	37	
13	1018947	38	
14	1018979	39	
15	1018926	40	
16	1018910	41	
17	1018939	42	
18	1018953	43	
19	1018926	44	
20	1018927	45	
21	1018933	46	
22	1018940	47	
23	1018943	48	
24	1018947	49	
25	1018987	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 192,599 R&P 90

See also

Ky.

21

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Camp Mc Cl.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

Richard Sherman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copyist.

(858)

21 Ky.

Private

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Under arrest at Nashville.

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(3?8)

21 | Ky.

Private.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3558)

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard Sumner

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Confined in barracks, Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1862. Not heard from since.

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

Richard Williams

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted in Lawrenceburg Ky. Nashville, Tenn, March 27/62 Last heard from Nine

Book mark:

Approved.

(368)

21 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in Prison Ky. Nashville Tenn. Mar. 27/62 Not heard from since.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2800)

21 | Ky.

G

Richard Hannan

pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

for Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in barracks, Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 27/62, not heard from since

Book mark:

Hannan

Copyist.

(3:8)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard* Glenman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sent to Barracks Nashville Tenn. March 27/62 - Not heard from since

Book mark:

Regan

Copyright

(358)

Ky.

21

Richard Glenman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Nashville Barracks Mch 27th 1862 Detached from line.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(836)

Ky.

21

Richard Glennan

Pt.; Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sent to Barracks Nashville Tenn. March 27th 1862 ~ Cause Insanity

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(3-68)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glenman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in Barracks Nashville Tenn. Cause Insanity

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glennan

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Nashville Tenn. & confined Mch 21 1862 - Supposed to be insane.

Book mark:

(358) Bogan

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glenman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in Nashville Tenn. Mch. 27" 1862. Supposed to be insane.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(3:8)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glennan

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Nashville Tenn. March 27, 1862 Order Gen'l Price. Now Veteran

Book mark: Bigan

Copyright.

(2-8)

Ky. | 21

Richard Glenman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Non Veteran. Sent to Nashville Tenn. Mch. 27th 1864 Order Col. Price - Insane

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(858)

E | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glennan

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Nash-
ville Tenn March 29
1862 Order Genl Buell
Disarmed
Non-Veteran

Book mark: .....

Clear Jr

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richardson

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Nash
ville Tenn Dec
27, 1862 Discharged
Price
One Dollar

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Gilman

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Transferred to Nashville Tenn Hospital No 2 Jan 27th 1865 Paroled prisoner of War. Joh Inner

Book mark:

Copyist.

(308)

E | 21 | Ky.

Richard Thomas

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prom 2d Lieut to Pvt per Vol Mustr Roll Mar 27 1862 - not heard from since

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3568)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glenan

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non-Vet. Sent to Hosp. Nashville Tenn. May 27, 1863- never heard from

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glenn

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non-ret. Sent to Hosp. Nash-ville Tenn. March 27, 62 - never heard from since

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard D Glennon

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. in Hosp. Nashville Tenn, Mch 27 1862— Never heard from since

Book mark:

Pearson

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard Glennan

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tx, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U.S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Private Oct 1, 1861 during the Ky. Sent to Hosp. Nashville Tenn. March 27/62 Ref. 192. 5:99- 194 P. Over

Book mark: 10/90

Harper

Copyist.

(861)

JUN-3. 10189472 1891

never heard from
since. No discharge
given

Ky. | 21. | Ky.

Richard Gilman

, Co. "C", 21st Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 192,599.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 8, 1890.

"Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier."

Noted

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala., [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

Glenman Richard

....., Co. 21 Reg Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Washington D.C.
Jan. 12th 64

Adjutant Genl Office
Brevt Major
Genl Staff

Sir I have the honor to report that Private Richard Glennan Co A. 21st Regt Colored Infantry has been an inmate of the Government Asylum for the Insane.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C. June 12. 1865

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication of the 2 inst. from the Commanding Officer 4th Div. 4th Corps, referred by you to this Office, requesting information whether a Private named Coleman of the above command has ever been reported as a deserter from your command, or whether any evidence of his death or discharge from Service are on file in this Office.

In reply I have the honor to inform you that there is no evidence of the desertion of Coleman, nor does it appear that there is any evidence of his death or discharge from Service on file in this Office.

I am General
very respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
[illegible]
Asst Adjt Genl

Maj. Genl Geo. H. Thomas
Comdg. Dept. Cumberland
(Lynchburg, Va.) Nashville, Tenn

677

Glanville James

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glanville James

V 678

Glover, Richard

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10200380	26	
2	10200461	27	
3	10200527	28	
4	10187035	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Ky.

Richard Gunn

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ~~38~~ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Robinson Ky., Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Taylor County

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Corbitt

Copyist.

(856)

Ky.

21

Private

Co., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Pr. stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Dy 38

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Corbitt

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Not on Co roll

Next appears on Co roll

Not

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

Glover, Richard

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Killed on skirmish
near Hunter's
Station Va. Sept. 1862
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

No. 34. 1405

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Richard Glover

a Private Co. K

of Twenty first Regt of Kentucky Volunteers

Regt Assistant Surgeon
Oct 2nd 1862

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
A.A.G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Richard Glover a private of Captain Newton
M. Hutchens Company, ( ) of the Twenty first Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Gen. S. Treat
the 21st Regiment of Ky Vols at Camp Martin of
on the 30th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Sullivan Co in the State of Tennessee is Thirty Nine
years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Pen. Cert 46,990 Date May 24/83

Returned from the effects
in January last

Newton M. Hutchens
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard Glover of
Captain Hutchens Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1131 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Disease of Lungs
induced by an attack of Typhoid Pneumonia

W. L. Jacobs Acty Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 1st day of Aug. 1863, at Nashville Tenn

Wm. F. Miller Col 29th Iowa
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Richard Glover a private of Captain Newton
M. Hutchens Company, (I) of the 2nd Battl. 1st Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Lieu. S. Brown at Camp Martin on
the 21st day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Sullivan Co in the State of Tennessee, is thirty nine
years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He has never entirely recovered from the effects
CATION: of an attack of fever & jaundice last March
ATE:

Newton M. Hutchens
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard Glover of
Captain Hutchens Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1191 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Disease of Lungs
induced by an attack of Typhoid Pneumonia

Wm. Jacobs Actg Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 4th day of Aug 1862, at Nashville Tenn

Wm. F. Milligan Capt 2nd Ohio Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—

County—

(DUPLICATE.) State—

+ Gobbert, James M.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192794	26	10194170
2	10192876	27	10194203
3	10192959	28	
4	10193039	29	
5	10193122	30	
6	10193205	31	
7	10193291	32	
8	10193341	33	
9	10193401	34	
10	10193460	35	
11	10193509	36	
12	10193562	37	
13	10193614	38	
14	10186760	39	
15	10186282	40	
16	10193660	41	
17	10193711	42	
18	10193759	43	
19	10193805	44	
20	10193847	45	
21	10193890	46	
22	10193942	47	
23	10193993	48	
24	10194063	49	
25	10194126	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21 Ky

A. James M. Tolbert

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky. Jan. 2, 1862.

, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 13, 1861.

Where Madison Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustr.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

21 | Ky.

of James W. Gallatin

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Transferred to Invalid Corps 6/62 at Camp Ward

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(356)

G | 21 | Ky.

James M. Hunt

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 7. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

L Foster

Copyist.

(358)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

Capt. , Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Sept. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

Private

Co. K, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Assistant Surg. 11th Ky. Inf. Feb. 28/62 by order Col. Woolford.

Book mark:

Examined Copyist.

(868)

L | 21 | Ky.

James M. Gablait

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached as Artillerist 3" Batty. 2 Div. 21 A.C. Sept. 6. 1862, by order Lt. Matthews

Book mark:

Feaster

(280)

G | 21 | Ky.

James W. Barbee

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Cotton
Hill, Tenn. 2 A.M.,
Supposed Mortally

Book mark:

Present

Copyrid.

(858)

21 | Ky.

Lt. James M Dolittel

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached at Big Hill Ky. Co. Div. Cal Wallace Commd at Camp Dick Robinson Ky.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Pvt. James M. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted June 1st 1863 at Camp Dennison O. Mustered into service June 1st 1863 at Camp Dennison O. Joined Co. Aug 21st 1863 at Bardstown Ky.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Q. | James M. Gabbert

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 15 at Ky Pris Det 2 Reg 1 Div 4 A.C.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Pvt. James M. Gaitskill

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached since since Aug 2 62 at Bd Det 3 Brig 1 Div 1 A.C. Joined Regiment Joined Regiment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

G 21 Ky.

James M. Gabbert

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 56/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. to date Jan 3 64 by reason of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

(349)

C | 21 | Ky.

James M. Gabbert

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn., June 11, 1864.

When enlisted June 4, 1864.

When mustered in June 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25.00 33 100; due, $ 300 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enrolling paid $200

One month's advance pay

paid $13 00

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(341)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

James M Isbell

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

James M Isbell

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

James Walker

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On daily duty

as cook.

Book mark: ____

James

Copyrid.

Ky. | 21

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled July 20 1864. Duty as Cook.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Co. 21 | Ky.

James M. Gahart

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

James M. Gilbert

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached duty at Post Orderly 2d Brig. 1st Div. 4th A. C. But at Muster. Present.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

James M. Colbert

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached duty as Asst Quarterm. Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. 4th Div. 4th A C Act.

Book mark:

C. C. Smith Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

James M. Talbert.

1st Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Post Adjutant & Provost Marshal Cincinnati at Muster.

Book mark: ———

C. C. Smith Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

James M. Gilbert

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed as Regt Orderly 1st Brig 4th Div 2nd Corps Present at Muster.

Book mark: ____

B.E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

James M. Gobbert

Asst., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Asst Orderly at Hd. Brig Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

G. | 21 | Ky.

James M. Gilbert

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

B C Smith

Copyist.

(358)

G. | 21 | Ky.

James M. Gobert

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ —— ; due U. S. $ 1.97

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——

Bounty paid $ 211.66 ; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Originally entered the Service as Lieut Nov. 13th 1861 at Richmond Ky. Resigned as Lieut Forth

Book mark:

C E Smith

Copyist.

(1861)

Gabbard, Jas. M

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Gab

James M Gabriel

Volunteered at Fort Monroe

June 2" 1864

By H A Hedger

2" Regiment of Ky Cavalry

2" enlistment; last served in Company (E)

2" Reg't of Ky Cav.

Discharged June 3d 1864

Regiment Enlistment—

Enlisted Nov 13 1861

Mustered in Wilmer Jan. 6 1862

Ass'd 2d Ky Cav

Died of Typhoid Fever

Discharged to date Jan 3 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Gabriel, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... Witness:

the ..... day of .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... Witness:

the ..... day of .....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in does, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The musterers officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James M Gabbard born in Madison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of January 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Gabbard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 10 day of January 186 4
Before H. A. Hedger Lt. 21 Ky

James his + M Gabbard
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt & Asst Surgeon
21st Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M Gabbard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Auburn hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

H. A. Hedger

21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, Regiment of 21 Ky Volunteers, on the 10th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound

Lieut Col Commanding
21st Ky Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for the period aforesaid.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

No. .....

Volunteered at ..... 18 .....

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ....., that the
said ....., is .....; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays a bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James M Gabbard born in Madison Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Minimum years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~enlisted~~ this 4 day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Gabbard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 4th day of January 1864 before H. A. Hedger Lt 21 Ky

James M Gabbard
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Watson Surgeon
21st R. of Ky. U. S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M Gabbard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, White hair, Light complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

H. A. Hedger
Lt 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound

Wm A Gallaher
1st Lt 21st Ky
and A.A.G. Dist of E. Tenn

Head Quarters 2d Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Nashville, Tenn Dec. 2d, 1862

Head Quarters

Private Enos Talbot Co. D 42d Ill Vol
Infantry is hereby detailed as Scout Scouts at
these Head Quarters and he will report for
duty as such without delay

By command of
Brig. Gen. J. C. Whitaker
Capt. Commdg

Official
Capt. A.A.A.G.

X

Gobert John L.

680

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192793	26	
2	10192877	27	
3	10192960	28	
4	10193084	29	
5	10193162	30	
6	10193247	31	
7	10187166	32	
8	5556-B-18-2	33	
9	5556-B-12-2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5556 B. (Ky) 1892

See also

I 21 Ky

[illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky., Mar 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Nicholasville Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Muster

Copyrighted.

(356)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyrighted.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

Quarter -

Discharged Furlough -

Absent at Expedition -

of 21 Ky Aug 15/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Foster

(358) Copyright.

1 | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Master

(356)

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

(355) [illegible]

Copyrist.

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

(249)

Copyright

JUN.-3. 1897
10187166

(B) 1872.
Tilst. Amsterdam
Journaal discharge by
vendu à Amsterdam, la
date de Juil. 29 1852, par
S.S. N.29, Capt. J. Zeeuw
Dépêché à Tilst. Mich.
24/1873.
Journaal discharge
journaal à Amsterdam
29/1852 les duplicata de
connaissement de cette
cargaison, de-
posé 5556 B. Reg. 1872

Co. 21 Ky.

John L. Gabbert

Co. D. 21 Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5056 – B – 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Apr. 8 1873

"Honorable discharge, to date April 29, 1865, for disability, furnished by Commanding General Department Ark Lakes."

E J Burrell

Copyist.

9 | 21 Ky.

John L. Gabbert

Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5056 – B – 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. March 12 1873

"Admitted to No 9 General Hospital Nashville, Tenn, April 3, 1862 for treatment for Rheumatism, and reported April 29, 1862 at home awaiting discharge"

E. T. Burrell

(Seal) Copyright

C | 21 | Ky.

John L. Gilbert

Co. D. 21 Regt. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5056-B-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 7th 1873

Discharge of desertion
remitted.

E. D. Burrell

Copyist.

Gabbert, John L.

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John L. Gabbert,

Private of Company "D"

21st Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged for disability

to date April 29. 62.

Pens Appn. for Copy Cert of Dis.
rec'd. Jany 16. 84. Ret'd Jany
19. 84. None on file. JK

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John L. Gabbert,
Rank: Private Company: "D" Regiment: 21st
Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
Nature of Casualty: "Honorable discharge, to date April 29th 1862, for disability, furnished by Comdg. Genl. Dept Lakes."

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH, &C.~~

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. ~~DEATH, &C.~~

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

In accordance with indorsed instructions from A.G.O., Mch 19. 1873.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

"See 5056 B. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1873."

REMARKS.

Special Orders No: 29.
Hd Qrs., Dept. of the Lakes, 1872
Detroit, Mich., Mch 24. 1872

Wm Haines
Clerk.

(Made up April 11/73.)

John L. Gabbert
Co. "D" 21st Ky. Vols.

WILSON MILLAR,

ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR OF CLAIMS,

WILL ATTEND TO ALL MATTERS OF BUSINESS BEFORE CONGRESS OR THE DEPARTMENTS.

Office, ~~620 F Street~~ N. W.

Washington, D.C. March 28. 1873.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, this day, of the Discharge of John L. Gibbert, private Co. "D." 21st Regiment Kentucky Infantry Volunteers.

Very respectfully,

Wilson Millar

Attorney for J. L. Gibbert

Brevet Maj. Officer.

Dept. of the Lakes.

Detroit

Michigan

Goff. Jackson

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185885	26	
2	10199958	27	
3	10199998	28	
4	10200056	29	
5	10200118	30	
6	10200204	31	
7	10200309	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G 21 Ky.

Jackson Goff Pvt on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Oct 27 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Gray; hair Light.

Complexion Fair, height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 6, 1864

Where mustered in Greensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2nd Cong Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned Substitute

Remarks:

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Rank mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyist

(340 c)

Ky 21 Ky.

Jackson Wolf

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now Veteran, Recruit from Depot, Joined for duty Nov. 15/64. Died at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Maxson

(258) Copyist.

Ky.

21

Jackson Goff

Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

(858)

Ky. 21

Jackson Goff

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Jackson Goff

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Drafted man.

Book mark:

Masden

Copyist.

(858)

21 Ky.

Jackson Jeff

Asst., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Green Lake Texas July 20/65.

Book mark:

Marston

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Jackson Hall

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Substitute. Enlisted as set forth. Died at Green Lake Texas of Bilious Fever July 20, 1865. Final Statements have been furnished.

Book mark:

A Marsden

Copyist.

(361)

Goff, Jackson

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same rescinded.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 23 1865
DUPLICATE. WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

RK 15-5-
R. 160.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr Jackson Goff
21st Reg't of Kentucky Infty
K

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 29 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Jackson Goff, a Private of Captain D R Gray Company (H) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hardin Co. State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the Sixth day of October, 1864, at Owensboro Ky by Capt Grissom, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Sixth day of October, 1864, at Owensboro, by Capt Grissom; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Jackson Goff was last paid by Paymaster Maj Norcross, to include the 30th day of April, 1865; and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to fifty two 00/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SETTLER, ——— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ———, SAVINGS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Green Lake Texas, this 21st day of July, 1865.

Daniel R Gray
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

Goff. Jackson

, Co. H 21 Reg Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

White

No. Dayton

Jackson Goff,

Enlisted at Cincinnati Ky

As Substitute for

Marion L. Mathews

On the 6th day of October, 1864.

By

A. L. Greenlee

N. B. Allen

J. H. Campbell

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Ky

Enrolled in the Enrollment [illegible]

Sub Inf 17th Ky Reg't.

C. & H. Potter

Nov Sept 14 1865

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jackson Goff desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky
the 5th day of October 1864

WITNESS:

George A Willis. Jackson his X Goff mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Jackson Goff born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lt. J. Mathews, Esq., of Breckenridge County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Lt. J. Mathews, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro this 6th day of October 1864 BEFORE Johnson Grimes Capt & Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Ky

Jackson X Goff mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Marion D. Williams, drafted in Captain Breckenridge Co Ky District, September 5th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Johnson
Provost Marshal.

A Riddle
Commissioner of Board.

J W Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Gooch Thomas S.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101895671	26	
2	101895658	27	
3	101897488	28	
4	101897271	29	
5	101898911	30	
6	101863931	31	
7	101899601	32	
8	101900301	33	
9	101900911	34	
10	101864151	35	
11	101901431	36	
12	101864361	37	
13	101901941	38	
14	101902441	39	
15	101864581	40	
16	101903011	41	
17	101866791	42	
18	101862231	43	
19	101903511	44	
20	101864881	45	
21	101904111	46	
22	101904731	47	
23	101905371	48	
24	101910691	49	
25		50	

1 *Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See also for Regt Vet. Engineers

Co. 21 Ky.

Thomas L. Crouch

Co., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wolford Dec 30, 1861.

on Green River Ky

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T B Crouch

Copyist.

(356)

C 21 Ky.

Thomas S. Crook

Co. , Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark

(3753)

Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Gooch

Cpl , Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(2½)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas S. Peck

Col, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(358) Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

Thomas L Brock

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Blank

(3[illegible])

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Lieut. S. Gorin

Pri., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 160 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Ames
Capt.

(244)

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Detached as Cavalry per Order 276 Hdqrs. Dept. of the Ohio

Book mark:

(318) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Gowk

Pvt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Detached as Pioneer
Nov. 25/62 by order Maj
Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

Black

(980) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Gooch

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer Nov. 25/62 by order Maj Gen Rosecrans

Book mark: .....

Black

(328) Copyist.

A. 21 Ky.

Lieutenant S. Green

Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Station Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244) H. C. Wood

Capt.

21 | Ky.

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Provost Guard [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) Absent

Copyist.

Ky.

Thomas S. Green

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 186 3.

Station Camp Chas. Stevenson.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(7444) H. E. Lewis

Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(338) [illegible]

Copyrt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(238) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Lieut. S. Grove

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244) W. E. Arnold
Capt.

[illegible]

Capt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Pioneer Corps by order of Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

(338) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 21 Ky.

Private V. Crook

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan 3. 64 by order of Secretary of War

Book mark:

(242) C Taulbee

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Jan 1, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan 1, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Additional Bounty Paid $35

Book mark:

(841) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(316) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 11 Ky.

Thomas Hart

Pvt., Co. ....., 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted & transferred to this Regt. June 9/64

Book mark: .....

(2444) W. F. Arnett

Capt.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3?8) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Samuel Isaacs

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Engineer Battalion 3d Regiment Pontoon Bridge Island July 2d 64

Book mark:

(378) Sergeant

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Thomas Gooch

Co. 13, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Apl 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: Originally enlisted at Hartsburg Ky Sept 24 1861 Promoted Sergt Co F 5th Regt Ky Vols Reenlisted 1 Regt 2d Engineers July 2 1864 Transferred from Co F 5th Regt Ky Vols to Co B 2d Regt Engineers

Book mark: ____

(261) J. W. Roper

Copyist.

Gooch, Thos, S

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] S. Cook desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Witness: [illegible] Thomas S. Cook

[illegible] Co B 21st Ky

No. [illegible]

[illegible] S. Cook

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

By [illegible]

2[illegible] Regiment of Ky Cav

Enlisted [illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (or Corps) [illegible]

2[illegible] Reg't of Ky Cav

Discharged [illegible] 1864.

Former Enlistment [illegible]

Enlisted Sept 24 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service Sept 30 1861

Co B 21st Reg't Ky Vols

Term 3 yrs

Discharged [illegible] to date Aug 29 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Thos S Gooch born in Green Co

in the State of Bartholy aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~volunteered~~ volunteered this 4th day of June 186 1

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos S Gooch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville } Thomas S. Gooch

this 4th day of June 186 1 }

BEFORE Capt Hatch }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt & Asst Surgeon
& Dpt Regt Qrs

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos S Gooch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet Seven inches high.

E. J. Kedgen

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 4th day of June 1861, at Shelbyville

Capt 15th Ky Vols
Asst Adjt Gen 4th Brig 1st Div
Dept of the Ohio

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas S. Crouch desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dixon Ill

the 4th day of July 1861

Witness: James P. Landridge Cols Thomas S. Crouch

Co B 21st Ill

No. 1

Volunteered at Dixon Ill

By Col Ellis

21st Regiment of Ill Vols

2 Enlistment; last served in Company ( ) 21st Regt of Ill Vols

Discharged [illegible]

Former Enlistment [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service [illegible] 1861

Co's [illegible] Regt Ill Vols

Service [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Bedford County

I, Thos D. Gooch born in Spencer aged Twenty years,

in the State of Tennessee and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ this Fourth day of June 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos D. Gooch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville } Thomas S. Gooch
this Fourth day of June 1864,
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Hutton Surgeon
U.S. 21st Regt U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos D. Gooch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

H. L. Hodges
1st 21 Regiment of U.S. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Tenn Volunteers, on the 4th day of June, 1864, at Shelbyville Tenn

A. C. Thomas
1st Lieut 13th U.S.C.T.
and A.A.A.G. 4th Div 4th A.C.

Gooden, John C.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10201278	26	
2	10201362	27	
3	10201450	28	
4	10201536	29	
5	10201620	30	
6	10201687	31	
7	10201742	32	
8	10201798	33	
9	10201850	34	
10	10201927	35	
11	10201948	36	
12	10201990	37	
13	10202054	38	
14	10202128	39	
15	10202070	40	
16	10202103	41	
17	10186515	42	
18	10202162	43	
19	10202204	44	
20	10202247	45	
21	10202286	46	
22	10202341	47	
23	10202389	48	
24	10187232	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G | 21 | Ky.

John C. Sodden

K, Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hard Cash Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Grunge

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Buckner
Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(3[illegible])

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(21st) [illegible]

Copyist.

Co. C | 21 | Ky.

John T. Gooden

Co. C, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Burnett

(378) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Jno. C. Coolen

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Russell
Capt.

(378)

21 Ky.

[illegible] W. Brown

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(378) Copyist.

E 2 Ky.

John E Fowler

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(256) Copyist.

21 Ky.

John S Gordon

Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Columbia Ky. Nov 6 2d under of Simpson Hatton

Book mark:

(378) Burnett

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Jno L Carden

Cpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Columbia Ky

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

John C Gooden

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, Apr 63 Failing to report to his Commander when ordered.

Book mark:

(278) Tuttle

Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

John C. Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Returned) from desertion is under arrest awaiting his trial

Book mark:

(356) Fuller

Copyist.

21 Ky.

John C Gooden

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Restored to duty by G.C.M. with full pay Aug 10-63

Book mark: .....

Fuller
Copyist.

(375)

G | 21 | Ky.

John C Gooden

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 11-62
Now present & reported
to duty by G.C.M.

Book mark:

Fuller

(778) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

John C Goodin

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty by S.C.M. with full Pay & allowances Aug 11-63

Book mark:

Fuller

(378) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

John C Tindell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(375) Fuller

Copyist.

4 21 Ky.

John C Gaiden

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(278)

E 21 Ky.

Wm C. Gerdine

Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1st, 186 4.

Station Cumberland Ford

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present since

Book mark:

(244) Wm C. Gerdine

Compnt.

G | 21 | Ky.

John C Goodin

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3?8) Fuller

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

John C Gooden

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded June 20-64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Fuller

(378) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

John C Gooden

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded June 20 64

Book mark: .....

Fulkes

(378) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(378)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non-Veteran. Is
[illegible] Jefferson mill Ind
($4.00) [illegible] - Lives
[illegible] To be [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(378) [illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

(175)

G | 21 | Ky.

John D. Gooden

Co. K, Co. Ky., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 22, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Present. Has been paid in Hospital for the months of September & October, 1864.

Book mark:

(349) Mcadam

Copyist

Goodin, John C

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John C. Goodin,

Pvt. Company K.

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta. Ga.

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John C. Goodin,

Rank, Prvt. *Company* K, *Regiment,* 21

Arm, Infty. *State,* Ky.

Place of casualty, Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Fract. Finger.

Date of casualty. June — 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 4 *Corps, dated* from May 3.
to Sept. 6, 64.

Page 17. Book 119: Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

21st Kentucky Vols.
April 1863.

"D——"

1 Des.

Rec'd Hdqrs Dept 1863

21st Kentucky Vol.
S. W. Price Colonel
Reports deserters for
April
1
Dup

Rec'd Hdqrs Mil. Forces Ky. May 6

Apl 1863

~~VOLUNTEER~~ DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing~~ of Deserters from the Forty First Regiment Kentucky Vol. Infty on or about 30th 1863

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid (See note 2.)	Due (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
1	John C. Loder	Private	25	Blue	Dark	Dark	5	10	Kentucky	Barren Co	Farmer	Oct 2/62	Camp Nelson Ky	Capt Thompson	Dec 31/62	Camp Nelson Ky	Capt Stilly	3 yrs	Maj Hunes	Aug 31/63	01		Has been in Barren Co Ky, failed to report his Regt when ordered on the 1st of April 1863 and is absent without leave.

I, the United States, do hereby acknowledge to owe [illegible], up to April 1st 1863, amounting to [illegible]

I certify that the above is a correct descriptive list of deserters from this Regt since last report.

S. W. Price
Col Commanding Regiment

J. M. Lunn
1st Lieut &
Acting Adjutant.

G 84 Ky

Ansolm
Anselm and
Anselmus
Anselman

Goodman, Anselm.

Anslm.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1019128	26	
2	1019213	27	
3	1019301	28	
4	1019388	29	
5	1019468	30	
6	1018704	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

G 21 Ky.

Anselm Goodman

Pvt....., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 186 .

Where Bourbon

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Refused to take the oath

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Issued

(356) Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Goodman

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Sergeant Richard Lucas

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

(356)

G | 21 | Ky.

Anselmus Goodman

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Murfreesboro Tenn since July 24, 1862.

Book mark:

Lucas

(358) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Musician Goodman

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Nashville Tenn since September 15.

Book mark: Discharged at Louisville

(358) Lucas

Copyist.

JUN.-3. 10191468 1891

Nashville Tenn. October 24
1862. Vide O.+D.R.

9 | 21 | Ky.

Anston Gladman

Priv., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 26, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ None 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Paid at Tarn Ky Dec 26 1863

Book mark:

J Hebert

(249)

Copyist.

Goodman Auslem

P, Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 36. ~~2353~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

A Goodman.

a ..... Co. 6

21 Reg't of Ky

who Enl. Sept 1st

Nov 1st

Medical Director.

See Cas. Sheet (Court)
21st Ky. Sept. Vol.

Jan 7/65
Inability to be
ascertained.

14th Ohio
A Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office. 18

Capt. Asst. Surgeon

Entered on Casualty Rolls.

No 36. ~~7353~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

A Goodman.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

Nashville Oct 23 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

A. Fitch

Assistant Adjutant General.

Revised (A. G.) Office, , 186

Lieut Col Fitch

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.

Oct 24 1862.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Anslem Goodman a Private of Captain M M Clays Company, (C) of the Twenty first Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky Vols was enlisted by Captain M. M. Clays of the Twenty first Regiment of Kentucky Vols at Bourbon County Ky on the Twenty third day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Bourbon County in the state of Kentucky is Fifty Eight years of age, five feet Eight inches high. Light complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Anslem Goodman of Captain M M Clay Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 289 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) entirely brought on by old age and its attending diseases

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of Oct. 1862 at Camp Dick Pearce Ky

Commanding the Post.

Brig. Gen.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

DUPLICATE.

1st Regiment

5

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

W Goodmon.

Pvt. of Company K

21 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

1862

(Certificate of disability for discharge enclosed)

See Cert. of Dis
21st Ky. Vols.

CASUALTY SHEET.

† Name: Anselm Goodman.

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 21st

Arm: Infantry State: Mass

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 26th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paris Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Detach Mo. Roll of Co. dated Jany 19/65.

REMARKS.

On muster roll for Sept & Oct:— "Left Sick at Nashville, Tenn since Sept 10". not borne on subsequent muster rolls. On Quarterly return of Sick & Wds for 4th Qr 1862 he is reported "Died Dec 24/62, Comptn. Hy". On Annual return of Casualties 1862— "Died Dec 24/62 Pneumonia"

Jno. Jno. Jno Conner (Clerk.

First return on file March 1862 not borne.

† Mustered in as Anselm Goodman.

685

Goodman, Daniel

Co. P, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185888	26	
2	10190691	27	
3	10190735-1	28	
4	10190818	29	
5	10190895-7	30	
6	10191063	31	
7	10187498	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Co 21 Ky.

Daniel Goodman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 27. 1864.

Where born Washington Ky.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ... 186..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 41 Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Date of Muster Oct. 19/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Broadhall

Copyist

(340c)

C H 21 Ky.

Emil Herdman

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. B. Peck

(358) Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

Emil Stedman

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mack

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Cpl Samuel Stedman

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(228) J. V. Peck

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Samuel Sizemore

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

Present or absent ——, 1865

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions from War Dept Adjutant Generals Office May 9th 1865

Book mark: ——

(3:8) J. Peck

Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Daniel Goodman

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 8.41/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 24-65

Book mark:

(349) Fuller

Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Goodman

Pvt Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth & mustered out June 20 1865 in accordance with instructions from War Dept Dated May 29th 1865

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

686

V Goodman, Jacob

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185887	26	
2	10200901	27	
3	10200938	28	
4	10200998	29	
5	10201212	30	
6	10187587	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D 21 Ky.

Jacob Goodman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Oct. 27, 1864.

Where born Harlan Ky

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Date 1st Muster Oct. 17/64

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Boudstraw

Copyright

(340 c)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Kentucky

Copyright

(858)

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(258)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Died at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Dec. 1861 of Typhoid Fever.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2518) Copyist

21 Ky.

Jacob Ackerman

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 1 Nov, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 2 90/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entire the service as set forth. Died at Childs Mills, Tenn. Oct 5 1865. Final statements furnished.

Book mark: .....

Ackenbach

(861) Copyist.

G. 21 Ky.

James C. Goodman

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., June 2, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 41 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Fields Mills E. Tenn. Final statement forwarded Dec. May 24 of Chronic Diarrhoea per Dr. Returns of Deceased Soldiers in D. C.

Book mark: Apr. 763 vide Dec. R.

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

Goodman, Jacob

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 24

Name Jacob Goodman

Age 24 Nativity K Y

If married or single Married

Residence Stephensburg Hardin Co Ky

Nearest relation Wife Adiana

Post Office address Stephensburg Hardin Co Ky

Rank Recruit Co. 21st Reg't K Y

When admitted Nov 21st 1864

From what source Chattanooga Tenn

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Convalescent from Measles

No. 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Missil or weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Transferred to Convalescent
Camp Dec 1st 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sarah Sandamon

Late of Company "D"

2 *Lieut* Reg't of 17 Inft Vols

Volunteers, who died at Camp Douglas

on the 9 *day of* April 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Jacob Friedman late a Private of Captain J. Shepherd's Company C of the 21st Regiment of U.S. Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Drafted at Lebanon in the State of Kentucky on the 26th day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the 26 day of Sept 1864, at Lebanon Ky in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Hessen Cassel in the State of Germany; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 6½ inches high, light complexion, Hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Camp 21st Ky, at Stivers Hill Tenn on the 7th day of April 1865, by reason of Inflammation of the Lungs

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Jacob Friedman, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. Shepherd
Capt 21st Ky V.V.
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Stivers Hill Tenn

DATE: April 12th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

7 in

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

1172 R. 158 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Jacob Landman

2nd Reg't of Maj Lt Cav

91

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 4 65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that the descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute* as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran (or recruit,)* as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Jacob Cashman, a Private of Captain A. Shepherd's Company (C) of the 21st Regiment of Ky VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hardin County, State of Kentucky, aged 27 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; light complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who ~~joined for service and was enrolled~~ Drafted (see Note 9) on the 26th day of Sept, 1864, at Lebanon Ky by 4th Dist Ky, for the period of One year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, by _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Disease of Inflammation Lungs & Pleura 4th Inst

The said Jacob Cashman ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ S. J. Lewis received, ~~to include the~~ Comp ~~day of~~ May, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $67 43/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chapel Hill Tenn, this 12th day of April, 1865.

J. Cran. Stephens
1st Lieut 21st Ky
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 38—Print.]

V 987

Goodman Levi

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185881	26	
2	10200900	27	
3	10200937	28	
4	10200979	29	
5	10201066	30	
6	10201187	31	
7	10187596	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G 21 Ky.

Levi Goodman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 27, 1864.

Where born Harden Ky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Date of 1st Muster Oct 14/64

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

(240 c) Copyist

21 | Ky.

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2567) .....

Copyrighted

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(2558) Copyrd

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(358)

C

21 Ky.

W. H. McClellan

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged by mustering Instructions received from War Dept. May 29 65

Book mark: .....

Acknowledgt

(2358)

Copyright

Pvt. Co. 2 Reg't Ky Vol Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the service as set forth in muster out in accordance with instructions from War Dept May 29, '65

Book mark:

(261) J. H. Clark Comp.

G. / 21 Ky.

Levi Goodman

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 17 23/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks Muster out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 2 65

Book mark:

Fuller

(349)

Copyist.

Goodman, Levi

Rec'k Co. 21 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 25

Name Levi Goodman

Age 48 Nativity K.Y

Married or single Married

Residence Stephensburgh Hardin Co. Ky

Nearest relation Wife Sedah Ky

Post Office address Stephensburgh Hardin Co. Ky.

Rank Recrute Co. 21st Reg't Ky.

When admitted Chattanooga Tenn

From what source Nov 24th 1864

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Acut Diarhoea

No. 8 G. H.
Nashville, Tenn.

For what occasion wounded

Date

Shell or weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Transferred to Convalescent
Camp Dec 1st 1864

√ 688

Goodrich, William

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192795	26	10194248
2	10192895	27	
3	10192961	28	
4	10193041	29	
5	10193123	30	
6	10193206	31	
7	10193292	32	
8	10193342	33	
9	10193402	34	
10	10193461	35	
11	10193510	36	
12	10193563	37	
13	10193615	38	
14	10186761	39	
15	10186283	40	
16	10193661	41	
17	10193712	42	
18	10193795	43	
19	10193826	44	
20	10193843	45	
21	10193859	46	
22	10193941	47	
23	10193992	48	
24	10194062	49	
25	10194149	50	

√ *Number of personal papers herein* .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C 21 Ky

William Gardiner

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky. Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1861.

Where Madison Ind.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Foster

Copyrid.

(356)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Mustered into Service Jany 6/62 at Camp Ward ( )

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(335) Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Goodnight

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(968) Copyed.

21 Ky.

Thos. Fredrick

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Fowler

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(358)

21 Ky.

William Yadrick

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

G. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(368) [signature] Copyist.

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyrighted.

G 21 Ky.

William Goodrich

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 87 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mus. O. to date Jan 3. 64 by reason of Reenlistment as Vet Vol.

Book mark :

W M Kaye

(349) Captain.

Ky.

William Caldwell

Pvt, Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville, Ky. June 11, 1864.

When enlisted June 11, 1864.

When mustered in June 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25.00 / 35 100; due, $ 310 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid $200 → One months advance pay paid $130 →

Book mark:

Callaway Capt.

(941)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

J. | 21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

K. | 21 | Kentucky Indiana

William Woodson

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Hendricks

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ____

B. C. Smith

Copyright

(358)

G. 21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Clut.

Book mark: .....

C. E. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

L | 21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

C.

21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Cpt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) E. E. Smith

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

William Goodwin
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(356) C. E. Smith

Copyrighted.

G | 21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Sergt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospl Indianola Miss. July 24/65.

Book mark:

T. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

4 | 21 | Ky.

William Goodrich

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2. 18 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Lieut. Nov. 5/61, at Richmond Ky. Reenlisted as set forth. Died in Hospl Indianola Texas July 24/65. Final Statements furnished.

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(961) Copyist.

Goodrich, William

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same amended.

Relinquished.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Goodyear

21 Reg't of Ky Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 20/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 9 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Goodrich, a Private of Captain Jno M Jamison Company (D) of the 21 Regiment of Ky Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Madison Co, State of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4th day of January, 186 4, at Shelbyville Ky by Lt Herzer, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shelbyville Ky, by Lt Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at Gal Texas 21 Day of July 1865 of Bilious Fever

The said William Goodrich was last paid by Paymaster Maj Marcrop, to include the 30 day of April, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 23 13/100 dollars, since the 31 day of December 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ ____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, BUTLER, ____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Green Lake Texas, this 7 day of August, 1865.

John M Jamison
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 65—Print.]

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents
d attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the
ers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty,
l other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act,
ll not exceed the following rates: For making out and
sing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant,
h the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the
sion Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars;
ich sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full
all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be
anded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension
ll be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an
entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four-
nth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or
orney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive
r greater compensation for his services under this act than
prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall
ntract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty,
other allowance under this act, on the condition that he
ll receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount
such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen-
ner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension
claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall
deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction
reof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding
ve hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding
5 years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggra-
tions of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the sistant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same ended.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Jordison

21 Reg't of Mtg Art

D.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 20 '65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete abstract of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William Goodrich, a Private of
Captain Jno M Jamerson Company (D) of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Vo-
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Madison County, State
of Kentucky, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tex
by Lieut Hedges as Recruiting Officer, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11th day of January, 1864, at
Shell Mound Texas, by Lieut Stanbury; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of died at Indianola Texas of
Bilious Fever July 20 1865
The said William Goodrich was last paid by Paymaster
May Rogers, to include the 30th day of April, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 15 66/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
210 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ 100 dollars, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Green Lake Texas, this 10 day
of August, 1865.

John M Jamerson
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 8—Print]

R. 161.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Woodruff

Pvt. of Company E

21 Regiment of Mass Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died June 1865

Remarks [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Goodrich

Rank: Private *Company:* "D" *Regiment:* 21

Arm: Infantry *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21st 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl Indianola, Texas.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W.D. Rolleston

Dated Dec 9th 65.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Return for July 65 (Fever)
Muster roll for July & August 65 — "Died
in Hospl Indianola, Texas, July 20/65
Quarterly return of Dead Soldiers for
3rd qr 1865. "Died July 21. 65. Indianola.
Texas Fever."

W.W. McCarger
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Goodrich desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
twenty six years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at Shell mound
The twenty day of January 1864

Witness: Wm C. Brown
1st Lieut Co F

Wm Goodrich
mark

No
William Goodrich
Volunteered at Shell Mound
January 20 1864
By Wm C. Brown
1st Lieut Co F
Regiment of Cavalry

enlisted; but served in Company
Regt of Cavalry
Discharged
Volunteer Enlistment—
Term of
Mustered in U.S. Service for
Q.M. Dept Reg
Term of Service
Remarks

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
is years of age: and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, William Goodrich born in Washington Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-Six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Goodrich do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of January 1864 } William + Goodrich mark

Before J. W. Hedger 1st Lt 91st O.V.V.I.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. F. Hatton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Goodrich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is five feet One inches high.

H. A. Hedger
1st Lt Co G
21st Regiment of Ky Vols and

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Veteran Volunteer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willard Goodrich desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty Six years and, months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The 4th day of January 1864

Witness: Wm. L. C. Brown 1st Lieut Co I

Willard Goodrich

Volunteered at Shell Mound Ill

this 4th day of January 1864

To serve as a Private

By Capt

Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

Enlistment; has never been discharged on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound Ill

this 4th day of January 1864.

Before me

Capt & Mustering Officer

Enlisted at Shell Mound Ill

this 4th day of January 1864

To serve three years

By Capt

Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

Mustered in at Shell Mound Ill

this 6th day of January 1864

By Capt & Mustering Officer

Joined Regiment at Memphis Tenn

on or about the 1st day of February 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of the said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Snail Mound

I, William Goodrich born in Madison Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Voluntary Enrolled day of January A.D. 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William Goodrich do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Snail Mound this 4 day of January 1864. William Goodrich

Before H. A. Hedger 1st Lt. 21 Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Hedger Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, William Goodrich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

H. A. Hedger
1st Lt. 21st Ky Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

585 Charles ell

Gorden, C. M.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10200379	26	
2	10200460	27	
3	10200526	28	
4	10200527	29	
5	10200642	30	
6	10200671	31	
7	10200700	32	
8	10187053	33	
9	Rec'd 253396	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: #253396

See also .....

21 | Ky.

G. W. Gordon

Corp., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dalton Ky, Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnston Grant & Taylor counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Rec'd 2 53 296

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

Charles M. Gordon

Co. C, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Age 25

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Burbitt

(356)

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Private Jas. Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/61 to Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: [illegible] 253396

Abbott

(258) Copyist

G | 21 | Ky.

Charles M. Gordon

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Augt. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist

G 21 Ky.

Charles M. Gorden

Cpt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. the 7/62

Book mark:

(2558) Nesbitt

Copyrighted

G 21 Ky.

Charles M. Gordon

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct the 7th 62

Book mark:

(2558) Nesbitt

Copyist

G

21 Ky.

Charles M. Gordon

Cpl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10

Present or absent , 1862.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 7/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

Tebbitt

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Invalid Detachment

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(349) [illegible]

Copyist

G | 21. | Ky.

C. M. Borden

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 253 396.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 26, 1891.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Comm.

(457) Copyist.

695

Gordon Charles Jr.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon C. Jr.

691

Gorman Edward

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185884	26	
2	10198660	27	
3	10198748	28	
4	10187752	29	
5	10198948	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Vol. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Oct. 27. 1864.

Where born. Ireland Occupation Laborer

Age 25 yrs; occupation , 186 .*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Oct 11 , 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Corp. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned Substitute.

Remarks:

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Braddock Capt.

(3407)

G

21 Ky.

Edward Gorman

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Absent & has not been heard from since

Book mark:

(3358) Copyist.

L

21 Ky.

Edward Gorman

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Absent since enlistment

Reported as a deserter

May 24th 10/65

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

Ky.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Deserted:

When [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) [illegible]

Copyright.

G | 21 | Ky.

Edward Gorman

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 2[illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as substitute
Recruit from Dept Deserted
May 16 1865 assigned to Co. Regt
from Draft Rendezvous
May Deserted while en route
Not Drafted in enlisting [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(981) over

U.I.-3.
10198948
1891

Remarks Leonhard
Lehrstuhl

592

Graham, George W.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9479844	26	
2	10185847	27	
3	10194021	28	
4	10194077	29	
5	10194136	30	
6	10194180	31	
7	10194205	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

G 21 Ky

George N. Graham

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Ky Vols. Roll dated

Covington Ky Aug 24 1864

Where born Carroll Co Ky

Age 38 years; occupation Ropemaker

Drafted and mustered in:

When June 7, 1864

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Draftsman who paid his post assessed (one)

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(2440)

USA 9408444 ☆1891☆

Rec'd $30 / paid

G 21 Ky.

George W. Graham

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vol. dated

Louisville Ky. Sep. 7 , 1864

Where born Carroll Ky.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Wagon Maker

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue : hair light

Complexion fair : height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Lexington , 186 .

Where mustered in 6th Cong. Dist Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted - Failed to report arrested $30. reward paid. over

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

H. J. Trumbo Colonel

(340 c)

JUN.-3. 10185847 1897.

Injury right knee joint

Syphilis Rejected on

secondary Sx.

21 Ky.

Pvt. J. Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in Hospital Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark: ----

D. C. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 | Ky.

Geo. F. Graham

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 20, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

G

21 Ky.

Geo. W. Graham

Capt. , Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl
Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) B. D. Smith

Copyrighted.

G. | 21 | Ky.

George W. Graham

Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ~~None~~ 100; due $ ~~None~~ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Sick in Genl Chattanooga Tenn. No discharge furnished.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith
Copyist.

(261)

Graham E. N.

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Covington Ky.
February 15th 1865.

Matilda Kenny A.
Mary 17th 1866 aged
Negro Woman
Sixth D. Ky.

States that G. W. Graham
a draftsd man has been
assigned to the 21st Ky Vol
and requests that he be ordered
to his Regt

Provost Marshal's Office 6th Dist. Ky.
Covington Ky. Sept 15th, 1864.

Col. J. T. Shaine.
Post Commandant.
Covington Ky.

Colonel:

Having ascertained through Col. Fremont Comd'g Draft Rendezvous. Louisville Ky. that Geo. W. Graham, a drafted man was assigned to the 21st Ky. Vol. Infty, I have the honor to request that you furnish him to his regiment.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
Henry A. Whitehead
Capt. & Prov. Mar.

Ans. Sept 17th

Dr Juan Ojeda C. Lic. C.
Lexington Dec 8th 68

Mitchell Kennedy
Esq & Dr Juan

Request that
G. W. Graham a Druggist
Man be confined until
further order

Provost Marshals office 6th Dist of Ky
Lexington Ky Feby 8th 1864

Col P T Swaine
Commdg Post
Col

I turn over to you for safe keeping
Geo W Graham who was drafted June 7 dt 1864 for Carroll
County Ky, was arrested as a deserter from the draft
and held to service Aug 24 dt '64, sent to Genl Rendezvous
at Louisville and now appearing here under arrest
as a deserter — The organization to which he was
assigned is not known but a letter has just been
written to Commdg Officer Draft Rendezvous at Louisville
to ascertain the fact, so that if held he can be forwarded
to his proper place

I am Col
Yours very Respty
Henry A Micheal
Major & Asst Provost Marshal 6th Dist of Ky

Mil. Prison
Covington Ky.
Mich. G- 65.

G. W. Graham 21 Ky

States that he deserted the rebel service, took the amnesty oath, was drafted into the Union service & deserted, is now held as a deserter. Wishes to know if he is to be held to service,

G. 571 Apl 20/65

Pro. Mar. Genl.
(E.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Provost Marshal General's Office,
WASHINGTON, D. C.,
April 24, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Bvt Col. Thos. H. Sidell A. A. Pro. Mar. Genl. Louisville Ky for investigation and report

This paper to be returned.

By order of the Provost Marshal General:

J. F. Dodge
Major Vet. Res. Corps.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Provost Marshal General's Office,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
May 2, 1865.

Respectfully returned to Bvt Colonel Thos. H. Sidell A. A. G. Pro. Mar. Genl. Louisville Ky

The man will not be held to service.

By order of the Provost Marshal General:

J. F. Dodge
Major Vet. Res. Corps.

Hd Qrs A. A. P. M. G.
Louisville April 28, 1865

Respectfully returned to the Pro Mar Genl. The date of his No 31 P. M. G. O. 1864, which exempts deserters from the rebel army from draft is Aug 31st 1864, nearly two months after he was drafted into the Service. As no order discharges men who were in Service this many days on principles under Order 31, and is strictly a deserter from the U. S. Army.

Thos. H. Sidell
Bvt Lieut Col & A. A. G. P. M.

Letter written to Post-Commander Louisville Ky. giving instructions 5/1/65.

7 5/6

March 9th 1865.

Military Prison - Covington, Ky.

President, A. Lincoln

Most Honorable Sir

I am a Prisoner
under the folowing Circumstances
I belonged to the Rebell army 4th Ky. Cav.
and Served in the C.S.A. for 14 Months
and left them at Abingtan V.A. the
18th day of October, 1863. I returned to
Louisville & Gave myself up to the authorities
there. I think the 15th of November and took
the amnesty oath; I was Drafted the 7th of Jan
1864 and sent to do duty with the 21st Ky
I was not aware that the Oath would Clear
me of the Draft but knew if I should be
taken prisoner I would be treated as a Deserter
by the Rebs I left the 21st reg't at Atlanta
And again returned to My home where I was arested
And am now Confined as a Deserter

Please inform me if I am to be held
to service and be treated as a Deserter from
both parties, J. W. Feehan, Please direct as afore
In Charge of A. D. Prisoners

693

√ Graham, Richard R.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101 95352	26	
2	101 95396	27	
3	101 95441	28	
4	101 95497	29	
5	101 95534	30	
6	101 95723	31	
7	101 87561	32	
8	43161126	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

See also

G | 21 | Ky

Richard R. Graham.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 21 Reg't Ky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Sept. 15, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Boug. Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for John B. Earl Abt. Draft

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Albany Copyist.

(840c)

Ky. | 21

Richard Graham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute mus-
tered into service Sept.
10/64 at Owensboro
Ky for 3yrs)

Book mark: ____

J. Flood Copyist.

(358)

E | 21 | Ky.

Richard T. Graham

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Starr

Copyist.

(356)

G | 21 | Ky.

Richard R. Graham

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll for Jan & Feb, 186 .

for Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E | 21 | Ky.

Richard R. Graham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Richard R. Graham

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute. Discharged according to Instructions from War Dep't A.G.O. dated May 27. 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pl	21	Ky.

Richard R. Graham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Entered Service as set

forth Mustered out June

24/65. in accordance

with instructions Nav.

Dept May 29/65.

Book mark: ____.

W D Love

(361)

Copyright.

G. 21 Ky.

Richard R Graham

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 4 1865

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyist.

(349)

Graham Richard R.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky 1

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard S. Graham desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Kinderhook

the 10th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

Henry Stutz

Richard S. Graham

12

No. Eighteen

Recruit Signal Corps

Enlisted at Camp Kinderhook

As Substitute for

Lt. Hall Co. [illegible]

On the 10th day of Sept., 1864.

By

Lt. Hall Provost Marshal

Signal Corps

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of [illegible]

U.S. Military Telegraph

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, Richard S Graham born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John T Earl, Esq., of Hopkins County Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John T Earl, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this 10th day of September 1864
Before John R Grisson
Capt & A. P. M. 2d Dist

Richard S Graham

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T Earl as future draft, ~~drafted~~ in Hopkins County Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is five feet seven inches high.

John R Grisson
Provost Marshal.

A B Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J W Compston
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

No. Eighteen

Enlisted at Queen's N.Y.

As Substitute for

H. D. Carl

On the 19th day of Sept., 1862.

By

Capt. C. R. Graves Jr.

N.Y.N.E.

J. Carl Hall Jr.

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of L.I.

Not Cab. Valen. Coast Wise Ser.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard R Graham desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Butler

the 10th day of September 1862

WITNESS:

H. E. Sutton

Richard R Graham

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Carlisle

I, Richard T. Graham Esq born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighty years, and by occupation a Lawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John C. Carr, Esq., of Harrison County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John C. Carr, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of September, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Carlisle Ky
this 20th day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE John R Grissom
Capt & Provost Marshal

Richard R Graham

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John C. Carr, drafted in Harrison County Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is five feet seven inches high.

John R Grissom
Provost Marshal.

Jr B Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J W Compton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Kentucky.

694

Gratz, Michael B

Co. 26, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185566	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | 21 | Ky.

Michael Yeats

1st Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., 2d Lt 20, 1862

Muster-in to date 2d Lt 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Not taken up on rolls of Co H.

Book mark:

Forest

Copyright

(36)

695

Gray, Daniel R.

Co. I Ky. 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10200340	26	10202462
2	10200422	27	10186625
3	10200503	28	10185569
4	10200584	29	10200089
5	10200621	30	10200160
6	10200651	31	10200203
7	10200690	32	10186182
8	10200719	33	10187223
9	10187966	34	10202630
10	10187981	35	10200251
11	10187994	36	
12	10188005	37	
13	10188017	38	
14	10186688	39	
15	10186377	40	
16	10188029	41	
17	10188041	42	
18	10188054	43	
19	10188066	44	
20	10188077	45	
21	10188094	46	
22	10185568	47	
23	10202300	48	
24	10202347	49	
25	10202355	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

Sgt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hobson Ky Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe Union Grant & Taylor Counties Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

21 Ky.

G
Cavil R. Gray

1 Sgt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Pr. stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Age 19

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 21 Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

4 Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent by authority

Book mark: ———

Corbitt

Copyrighted

(858)

G | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30/ to Augt. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Newbitt

(2358) Copyrd

G 21 Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

2 Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist

G 21 Ky.

David R Gray

2 Sgt , Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(2558) Nesbitt

Copyright

C 21 Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

2 Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. Major Mar 3/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(2000) Copyist.

4 21 Ky.

David R. Gray

2 Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Mar 3/63 to 2d Maj. and transferred to Staff Rolls

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(2568) Copyist

F 21 Ky.

David R. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt. Maj. Mch. 3/63. vice Newton Salary Commenced

Book mark:

(837)

Copyist

C 21 Ky.

Daniel K. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sgt. Maj. March 9/63.

Book mark:

(857) Scheid

Captain.

1 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(857) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Daniel K. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 0, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Nashville Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

(857)

F | 21 | Ky.

Daniel K. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Schmidt

(857) Copyist.

Ky.

Y 21

Lucius Rigney

Sgt May, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh Miss. June Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 76/100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 3. 1864, by reason of re enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

J. Whelan

Copyist.

(349)

Ky.

Daniel K. Evans

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted Shell Mound, Tenn. Jan. 11, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25.00 & 35 100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned Jan. 11, 1864.

Remarks: Paymaster paid $200

One month's advance pay

paid $130.00

Book mark:

Carl Craig Capt.

(841)

G | 21 Ky.

Daniel K. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2 Enlistment

Book mark:

Schenck

(257)

Copyright.

4 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel K. Gray

Rank 1st Maj, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

(857) Schenck

Copyist.

4 11 Ky.

Daniel K. Grey

Rank Jd. Maj. 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

(357) Copyist.

4 11 Ky.

David R. Grey

Rank 2d Lieut Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857) Copyist.

G | 11 Ky.

Capt R. Gray

Rank Sgt Maj, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

(357)

4 | 11 Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

Rank Sgt. Maj. 2 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept promotion

Book mark:

Samuel

(257) Copyist.

Ky.

Private | Co. | Cav

14th Ky., Co. I, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Tenn., Dec 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn.

Period ..... years. Unexpired term

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt Major to date Nov 20/64. Mustered in as 2d Lt to date Nov 24/1864 Vice Conger resigned. Organization has more than (6) six Months to serve.

Book mark:

Facsimile

Copyright.

(36)

21 Ky.

Louis A. Law

Lieut., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt Major Nov 1st/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Louis Law

Copyist.

(375)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(378) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Entitled to extra pay for Company Clerk for [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

C | 21 | Ky.

David R. Bra...

1st Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. P

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. May 5, 1865 and transferred to Co K 21st Kentucky Inf.

Book mark: D. R. Bra...

(5-6) Copyist.

L. 21 Ky.

Daniel A. Graf

1st Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parker Tenn May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 5, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut to date May 5. 1865 to accept. Appt as Capt. vice Layman deceased.

Book mark:

Wall.

(248) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Daniel T. Young

Capt., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harker Tenn, May 17, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 6, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1865.

Where Camp Harker Tenn.

Period ~~years.~~ Mustered term

Remarks Mustered in as Capt. to date May 6/65 Vice Tongman declined. Capt has more than 6 mo's Months to serve. Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co. K. to date May 9/1865 to accept a/s/t.

Book mark:

Fennett

(3 6) Copyist.

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R Gray

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut. Co. K May 5/65. Mustered in as Capt. May 17/65 to date May 6, 1865, vice Thompson deceased.

Book mark:

A Marsden

Copyist.

(358)

Ky | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R Gray

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R Gray

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marston

(358) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Daniel K. Grey

Rank Lt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ +, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service at Camp Morton Ind. Pvt. Co. I 4th Ind. 3/6/61 Capt. Co. I Sgt. Maj. 4th Ind. 3/6/63 Re-enlisted as Pvt. Co. I 4th Ind. Capt. Co. I Sgt. Maj. Jan 4/64 Discharged to accept 1st Lieut. 16th U.S. Inf. 10/65

Book mark: .....

Schedule

Copyist.

(360)

JUN.-3. 10188182 1891

Promotion as 1 Lt. Co. K.
Nov. 20/64

U. | 21 | Ky.

Daniel R. Gray.

1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 20, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Present. Promoted from Sergt. Mar. Nov. 21, '64. Retained in service with Veteran Organization.

Book mark:

Woods, Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Private David A. Craig

Pvt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as private in Co. I in Calif'rnia Inf. Sept. 30 '61, transfd. to Navy Oct. 1861, to Inf. Mch. 31-63 Enlisted as private Inf. (Cav.)

Book mark:

Oregon

(231) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10202630

1.6 Promoted to
Lieut. May. Jun. 5.'64,
to Lt.-Col. Inv. 2.'64
and assigned to Co. K.
Promoted to Captain
Co. "D" May 6. 1865.

=

G	21	Ky.

Daniel R. Gray

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Paint Lt. Inf at Camp Martin Ky. Sept. 3/61. Appointed Sergt Oct 1/61. Appointed Sergt. Major Mar 3/63. Re-enlisted a Paint. Lt. Inf Jan 4/64. Appointed Sergt Major Jan 5/64. Promoted [over.]

Book mark:

Masdon

(361) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891.
10200251

1st Lieut. and assigned to Co. K Nov. 21/64. Promoted Capt. and assigned to Co. "H" May 6/65. Two separate Rolls furnished for Paymaster, to facilitate final payment.

Gray, Daniel R

Sgt, May, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D.R. Gray Capt.
21 Ky. Inf.

May 10 '62. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

I Daniel R. Gray - Capt. Co. K
21st Regiment of Ky. Inf. Vounteers, being duly sworn, do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Daniel R. Gray
Capt Co "K" 21st Ky. V.V.I

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me this 10 day of January, 1866, at Louisville, Ky.

I. K. Echum
Notary Public.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel R Gray desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dell Mound
the 6th day of June 1864

Daniel R Gray

Witness:
I. M. Gunn
1st Lt Co F

No. .....

Volunteered at Shell Mound
June 6th 1864,
for the 4 Regt Cavalry
By Lt Col Wilder
2d Lt
2d Regiment of Cavalry

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (B)
2d Regt of Cavalry
3-9 1864.

Discharged June 6th 1864
Surgeon's Certificate
Enlisted Sept 30th 1861
Mustered in Sept 30th 1861
Mustered out of Service
6th June 21 Regt Cavalry
Term of Service
Discharge

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. bounty, &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Dixie Mound

I, Daniel R. Gray born in Cumberland Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of Jan 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel R. Gray do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dixie Mound Daniel R. Gray

this 4th day of Jan 1864

Before R. A. Hodges 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Hinton Surgeon

21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel R. Gray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft 8 inches high.

R. A. Hodges

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 4th day of Jan 1864, at Dixie Mound

C. Hinton Lieutenant 21st Ky Vols

Headquarters 1st Army Corps
Marshall's Dem Rec's 1st Div

Special Orders } Extract
No 158

I The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment, to enable them to accept appointments as commissioned officers in the Volunteer service.

Daniel K. Gray Sergt Major 2d Regt. Md Vols
to date from Nov 21st 1861

By Command of
Brig Genl Dix
(Sgd) Thos H Sinclair
A.A.A. Genl

A true Copy
John T. Mason
1st Lieut 20th Regt Md Vols
Actg A.D.C.

2 [illegible]

Recd 4th Dec. 1st & H. C. Jan 1st '68

Head-Quarters Fourth Army Corps,

( ) 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

NO. .....

The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service:

.....

..... Regiment ..... Infantry Vols., to date from .....

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HOWARD:

Wm. H. Sinclair

Assistant Adjutant General.

Caleb
Calab
696
Green Calet

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185803	26	
2	10192574	27	
3	10192710	28	
4	10187457	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382. cf. 80

See also

G 21 Ky.

Calvin Green

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Off. Camp, Louisville Ky. May 8 1865.

Where born Ky.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes hazel ; hair black

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Nov. 23 , 1864

Where mustered in Hickman Co.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

A. Irwin.

(340.c)

Copyist

C. 21 Ky.

Pvt. Co.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in obedience to Telegram dated A.G.O. Washington D.C. Apr. 29, 1865.

Book mark:

(368) Sitler.

Copyright

C.	21	Ky.

[illegible] Co.

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Mustered out April 29/65 on obedience to Telegram dated A. G. O. Washington April 29/65

Book mark:.....

Sitler.

Copyright

(961)

G 21 Ky.

Cadet Grant

Priv., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered out per telegram

dated A. G. O. Washington

D. C. April 29th 1865

Book mark: 1382-a-80.

D P Hubbard

(849) Copyist.

+ 697

Grun. Isaac

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185806	26	
2	10192573	27	
3	10192711	28	
4	10187458	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1 21 Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded on the 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Hd. Qrs. Louisville Ky. May 3. 1865.

Where born Barren Ky

Age 26 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted

Where enlisted . 186 .*

For what period enlisted 1 *

Eyes hazel : hair dark years.*

Complexion fair : height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 26 . 1864

Where mustered in B. Green Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Edward Chas Jones

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(240 c) A French

Capt

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in
Mc Lean's Infantry
Laird's Bde Buckner's
Div Army Tenn
Oct 29 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as per Forth Muster out April 29/65 on obedience to Telegram dated W. D. Washington April 29/65.

Book mark:

(961) Sitler.

Copyist.

1 21 Ky.

Isaac Irvin

Pvt., Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted.

Mustered out per tele-

gram dated A. G. O. Wash-

ington D. C. Apr. 29th 1865

Fld. Smith Gen. Lvn

Book mark: 1382-a-80

(349) [signature]

Copyist.

Green, Isaac

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr Gibson
Have you any record
of this man from
enlistment to muster
out.

Respectfully
H Douglas
Lieut Col

Isaac Green

2/10/64

Mr. Douglas.

This man was drafted Sept
26/64. 3rd Dist Reg. Examined by the
Surgeon Bd of Enrollment 3rd Dist Reg
March 27/65. he claimed that he had
a family and that at the time. but he
was accepted & mustered April 3/65
Rec'd at Dept Rend's Reg April 4/65.
assigned to 21st Reg Co's for Muster
out May 9/65. Mustered out on
Dist Muster Roll dated Louisville Ky
May 9/65. No record of Desertion
or arrest.

Respy
W Gibson

E O Rec'd
Feby 27. do } do

× 698

Green. John

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186069	26	
2	10296184	27	
3	10192501	28	
4	10192580	29	
5	10192787	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 6 , 1864.

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 6 1864

Book mark:

(340)

C 21 Ky.

[redacted] Green

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, March, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for [illegible] Louisville Draft
Co. 4 Sub Dist 5 Dist Ky.
2 Lt. Sept 21 Des. Forfeiting $ 18.75

Book mark:

Test mick John Green

Recruiter

(3406) Copyist.

21 Ky.

James Price, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C 21 | Ky.

John Crow

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Miss., Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ...../100

Due soldier $ 1 71/100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Entered the service as 4th Corpl. for whom substitute not known. Died at Paducah Ky. June 2, 65 Final statement furnished.

Book mark: .....

Little

Copyist.

(261)

Greer, John

Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

X. 134.

John Speed.

Priv: Co: 6. 21. Ky Inf.

Died June 19. 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 20th, 1867.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office that

John Ryan was enrolled ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186~~5~~, at

~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and

mustered into service as a ~~on the~~

~~day of~~, 186~~5~~, at

in Company D, 21 Regiment of Kansas Infty

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the

Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the

months of Nov & Dec 1865, he is reported

"Absent (Substitute)" ~~Present~~ Reduced

to Corpl. 9th Inf.

Chas. Peck

Asst Adjt General

699

Greer Isaac

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green Isaac

Pvt.

Grey Benjamin F

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018187	26	
2	1018972	27	
3	1018963	28	
4	1018946	29	
5	1018949	30	
6	1018776	31	
7	1018948	32	
8	1018661	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When June 16, 1863

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Sandy, height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 5th Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Lehman

Tho. Callum Sub. drafted

Book mark:

(340)

JUN-3- 10186187 1891

Thesis Diana et
Endius exhibens ab
Ovidio Endymionis
Amicitiam Typis
GC. N. 365. Salut
Die 2764 527

G | 21 | Ky.

Benj. A. Gray

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

G 21 Ky.

Benj N Grey

Priv, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Never reported

Not in roll for July

& Aug/65

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

L

21 | Ky.

Benj F. Grey

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 64

Present or absent, 1864.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
dropped from de-
-scription through
mistake

Book mark:

(2547) Harper

Copyist.

E | 21 | Ky.

Benj F. Casey

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Discharged Drum=
Used out under
provisions of G. O.
No. 27 1865. Dept
of Ky

Book mark:

Pearson

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 1865.

Deserted:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where Louisville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyrd.

E | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Grey

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Sq., Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. Nov., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered for service
report for Tr. discharged
July 5, 65 by order
Provisions; Gen. O.
Nov. 27 1865 A.G. Ky.
Dropped for desertion

Book mark: Grey

Copyist.

(961)

UNI-3. 10189498 1891.

Ferruginous taste
June 30, 1865.
Substitute

Co. 21 Ky.

Ben F. Hall.

Pvt., Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 23 60/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under provisions of G. O. No 77 1865 War Dept.

Book mark:

Hall.

(248)

Copyist.

Grey, Benjamin P.

Pvt, Co. ____, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 2	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 218

B. F. Gray

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Solomon M. Collins

On the 16 day of Jan, 186 5

By

E. W. Wormald Pres

M. R. Hargrave Com

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, B. F. Gray, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky the 10 day of January 1865

B. F. his × Gray mark

WITNESS: C. T. Campbell

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, B. F. Gray born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Solomon McCallum, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10 day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Solomon McCallum, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of Jan 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 10 day of January 1865.
Before G. W. Schmuck
Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

B. F. his × Gray
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Solomon McCallum of Jefferson County, drafted in 5 Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, sandy complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high. Conscript draft 3 yrs

G. W. Schmuck
Provost Marshal.

Will R Hersey
Commissioner of Board.

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Brand's Ad

Name of Hospital, Exeptis

Name of Patient, Burr Troy

Disease or Injury, Erysipelas

Result, Cured

Date of Transmission, March 21/15

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			× 21 Sky.
			4 Pats Outside
	Received from Medical Div. June 2, 1911.		
	U S 10 Apr 7 [illegible]		
Jan. 27-65			
× Nov. 3, 1911.			

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1, Bed 1, Branch No 1 Executive General Hospital at Louisville Ky

Name Benj F Gray, Age 24, Rank Private, Co. , Regiment Substitute

Disease or Injury, Erysipelas

Result, Cured

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

A. R. Adams
a. a. Surg U.S.

DATE OF

Admission, Jan 27/62

Return to duty, cured, March 27/62

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink.) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE. 1862	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Jan 27	R Brom Pot 3ij Tinct Ferri Chlo. ℥ xx Aq ℥ij M Sig ℥ss ter in die	Light	
" 31	Cont Treatment	"	
Feby 1	R Tinct Iodini ℥ij Aq ℥ij M Sig Tinct Iodini ℥ss ter in die	"	
" 3	R Ferri Pulv 9ss Quinia Sulph " xviij Pulv Ipec " vj M ft Pulv No 6 Sig 1 ter in die Tinct Iodini Chlor	Light	
" 11	Cont Treatment		
" 12	R Tinct Ferri Chlo. ℥ xx Aq ℥ij M Sig ℥ss ter in die Bromine Ointment ℥ss		
" 13	R Tinct Iodini ℥ss Aq ℥ij M Sig Tinct Iodini ℥ss ter in die		
" 18	Discontinued Treatment		

Description Roll & Clothing Acct
of Pvt. Benjamin P. Spreg. 21st Ky Inf

L 2 14 & 3 IV-1865

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private Benjamin P. Grey. assigned to 2d Ky. Regt

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 9.)	Due $ (See note 9.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	Grey Benjamin P.	Pvt	19	Hazel	Light	Dark	5	5	Kentucky		Laborer	Substitute			Jan 5 '65	Louisville Ky	Capt Womack	3 yrs	Pay due from Enlistment		—	—	Never Settled	$ 15-93

REMARKS.

Left Sick at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. April 4th 1865

NOTES.

1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c.*, and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.

2...In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *he* hitherto *paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet *due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3...Stoppages for *loss or damage done to arms, or other public property*, must be noted, and the *action*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a COURT MARTIAL, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

4...In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.

5...*A careful statement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, *and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM him must be precisely stated.

6...Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together, with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was *drafted*, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *6th D. Mass.*, (meaning 6th Enrollment District, Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.) Or if a substitute, the name of the enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the State of Massachusetts.)

11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* a Detachment Assigned and forwarded to the 2d Regt Ky Inf'y

STATION: Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky

DATE: April 21st 1865

Philip Hayes
2d Lieut 123 U.S.C. Inf'y
Commanding the Company.
Detachment

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

✓ 70½

Grief. Jacob

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185846	21	
2	10202276	22	
3	10202028	23	
4	10202076	24	
5	10202428	25	
6	10202519	26	
7	10187803	27	
8	10202666	28	
9	1709-C-1884	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1709. C. 1884

See also

Ky.

G 21

Jacot Trief. on

Appears with rank of Priv

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sep. 7th 1864

Where born St. Louis. Mo.

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 15, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Congl Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

H. French Copyist

(340c)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ordered to Gen'l Hospital at Lawrenceburg, Ky.

Book mark:

(375) Copyist.

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted. Sick in Hospital Wyeth ma-nie Ch.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(378)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Ordered Capt [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(378)

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

(27)

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Clerk.

(356)

E | 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 1865.

Deserted:

When [illegible] 19, 1865.

Where Cairo Ill

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Corp., Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Atlanta Ga., [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 32 81/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the 1st in Co. with which he served to the close of the war and was mustered out with his Co. at Louisville Ky. [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(961) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10202666 1891

Deed for Spring-
field Property, with re-
servation of all coun-
terdrain Spring rights
under Existing Letter Rec.
81-61. Drawn since
Letter dated 4 inst.

G 21 Ky.

Jacob Grief

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1709-6-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 18, 1884.

The charge of desertion of

June 19th, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged

to date June 19th, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office Nov. 12, 1884.

Parker

Asst.

(4434)

702 nd Morgan H

Griffin Morris H.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1019 1125	26	
2	1019 1210	27	
3	1019 1353	28	
4	1018 7103	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: ✓

See also

Ky.

G | 21

Morris H. Griffiss

Pvt-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When Nov. 30

Where Bowling Green

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

Morris A Griffin

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 "4- Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----------

Copyist.

(858)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Moses T. Wright

Ent, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Camp Wallace Dec 3. '61 of Typhoid fever

Book mark:

Lucas

(356) Copyright.

G 21 Ky.

Morris N. Griffin

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 25, 186 2; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Campbellsville Ky Jany 25 1862

Book mark:

D P Webster

(349) Copyist.

Griffin Morris Jr.
Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Non Reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Morris O. Griffin

Private of Company K

21 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died 1861 or 1862

Family history of the officer

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Morris O. Griffin

Rank: Private *Company:* "C" *Regiment:* 21st

Arm: Infantry *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 25th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Beauregard Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Returns 2nd O. Roll

Letter dated Jany 29/65

REMARKS

Mustered for 6 months 1 April 62

Died at Camp Beauregard Dec 31/61. Typhoid Fever

Died Indian Creek Military Hospital for 1st Dec 1862 — Died Jany 24/62 at Camp Beauregard Ky. of Typhoid fever.

[illegible] Clerk.

703

Grinstead, Joseph T.

Co. 26, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199014	26	
2	10199144	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S. 21 Ky.

Joseph T. Moreland

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Wood Ky., Dec. 31, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 186 1.

Where Greenbury

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Died Dec. 12, 1861

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(356) Hemorhoids

Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Joseph T. Grinstead

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Dec. 2/61

Not on Muster Roll of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. Finch.

(258) Copyist.

Grubbs Jas. T

Pvt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph F. Quinstead.

Pvt. of Company H.

21st Regiment of Kentucky.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 12th 1861.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock.

For date, place & cause of death of Joseph T. Grinstead. Co. H. 21st Ky. Vols & return. (65.)

D. T. D. D.
June 11-83. } H. G. T.

The Co. & Regt. records on file fail to show Date. place. + cause of death

~~Post Office~~:

R.R. &c
W.T.P.
6-13-83.

Pens. case 276.219. Appd. June 16-83.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph T. Grinstead.

Rank: Pvt. Company: H. Regiment: 21st

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 12th 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

S. of S.

Shown in Roll dated Camp Ward Ky. Dec. 30/61.

REMARKS.

H. C. Thomas.

June 11-83.

Clerk.

(170.)

704

Gross. Adolphus E

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018201	26	36315527
2	1018829	27	36073524
3	1018838	28	36315523
4	1018545	29	33426422
5	1018548	30	
6	1018620	31	
7	1018663	32	
8	1018744	33	
9	1018792	34	
10	1018839	35	
11	1018881	36	
12	1018922	37	
13	1018952	38	
14	1018961	39	
15	1019003	40	
16	1019041	41	
17	1019080	42	
18	1019121	43	
19	1019166	44	
20	1019211	45	
21	1019257	46	
22	1019322	47	
23	1019390	48	
24	1019429	49	
25	1019471	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

E 21

Adolphus E Yoe

....., Co. U, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1 Jan 4 1864, 186.

Where Reenlisted Lex Ky Shellmound

By whom Capt Dowden Lt Hodges; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reduced to Corpl Aug 10/62 Reduced to Ranks Dec 1862 Promoted Jan 11/64 by Lt Stansbury

Burnham

Copyist

(8824)

G 21 Ky.

Adolphus C. Grosse

Corp., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp on Green River, Hickman, Ky., Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Fayette Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Norman

(256) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 & Aug 31 30, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Addition Entries

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug. 31, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ~

Book mark: .....

Harland

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3-25)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(138)

Copyist.

G M Ky.

Christian Grass

Sergt, Co. A, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

G	21	Ky.

Adolphus [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hannan

(358) Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Adolphus E Irwin

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

(356) Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

Adolphus E. Dyer

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(838)

G 21 Ky.

Adolphus C. Grow

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

Copyist.

(858)

G | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Grist

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

C. | 21. Ky.

[illegible] C. Gard

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky., Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 2 62 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out with Co. Jan. 3, 1864, by expiration of term of enlistment. Last pay Vol.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(349) Convict.

Ky. | 21

Adolphus E. Hall

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruited Jan. 4, 1864. Entered regimental into service Jany 4/64 at Shelbyville Tenn for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(856)

I 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Gross

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(3585)

G | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Grow

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Bogan

Copyist.

(258)

A | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Grau

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

(358)

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Gross

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Adjt Lieut E. Gross

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2128)

G | 21 | Ky.

Adkins & Grass

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Orderly at Regt Hd Qrs.

Book mark: ----

O Kauffer

Copyright.

(3568)

C | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus S. Gross

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Orderly Regt.
Died 2 Rs.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3?8)

G 21 Ky.

Adolphus E. Gross

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Orderly at Reg. Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Adj't Wm E. Gross

Priv't, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Ordered a 2d Reg't Vol. Drs.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Gross

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Orderly at Reg. H.d. Qrs.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K. | 21 | Ky.

A. E. Evans

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May to July 1864 1 Co.
Sept. 1864 Book

Book mark

Copyist.

(546)

G. | 21 | Ky.

E. A. Fords.

....., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865. Orderly at Regtl Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

21 Ky.

G.

Adolphus E. Jones.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1865. Orderly at Regt Hd Qrs.

July to Oct. 1865 Orderly at Regtl Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

G | 21 | Ky.

Adolphus E. Gross

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Tx., Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ 19 71/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 210—/100; due $ 190—/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Priv. Oct 1, 1861 Lexington Ky Appointed Corp. Nov 21, 1861

Book mark: over

Gearfaer

Copyright

(961)

JUN.-3. 1891
10189471

to Sergt. Jan 2, 1862 Reduced to ranks Dec 15, 1862 Reenlisted as Priv. as set forth

Gross, Adolphus

____, Co. ____, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

~~6~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Semi-monthly Report of
2nd Reg't 1st Div. 4th A.C.
for the Month of
March 1865

Grove N.E.
Pat Ark Ky

Report of Enlisted men employed as Servants, Cooks, Hostlers, Waiters, &c. in 2nd Brigade 1st Division 5th Army Corps during the Month of March 1865

Name	Rank	Co.	Regt	With whom Serving	Since when	Cause why
O. E. Gross	Pvt.	H.	2nd Ky	Lieut. Col. R. M. Kilmartin	Feb 6th	Ordered by Capt.
			2nd Ky	None		
			40th O. V. I.	None		
			91st Ohio	None		
			115th Ohio	None		

John Pr. Shaw
Capt. 57th O. V. I. A. A. G.
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 5th A. C.

Servant's Report of
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
for the Month of March 1862

Gross N.E.

Pvt A 23rd Ky

Report of Enlisted Men employed on Scouts Cooks Pontoniers Waiters &c in 2nd Brigade 1st Division 4th Army Corps during the Month of March 65

Name	Rank	Co.	Regt.	Military Service	Discharged	Casualty
H. E. Crow	Sergt	A	21st Ky	Lieut. Col. R. M. Williams	Sept 6th 65	Ordered
			23rd Ky	Same		
			45th O.	Same		
			4th Ky.	Same		
			10th Ky.	Same		

John W. Horton
Capt. 21st Ky. V. V. I. Comd'g
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th Army Corps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham E Lovell

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound

Witness: the 14th day of January 1864

Wm R Wilson 2 Lt. Abraham E Lovell

No. 1

Volunteered at Chicago Ill

By Lt Col Mills

2nd Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Regt of Cavalry

Discharged Chicago Ill

Paroled Prisoner of War Camp Chase Ohio

Mustered into U.S. Service at Camp Douglas Ill

Term of service - three years

Musterer's Initials

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am

said ..... of .....; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Adolphus E Gross born in New York City
in the State of New York aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*. unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adolphus E Gross do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Recruit Veteran Volunteer

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of January 1864 } Adolphus E Gross
BEFORE A A Rudgers
R.O. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C J Walton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adolphus E Gross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

K J Kedgar
Lt 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn
A A Rudgers
1st Lieut 21st Regt Ky Vol
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Adolphus L. Gross desiring to

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,

That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been

discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order

before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully

as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shiloh Mound

The Fourth day of January 1864

WITNESS:

Will K Milner Capt Adolphus L Gross.

No.

Volunteered at Adolphus L. Gross Mercer Penna

January 4 1864

Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

Co. "L"

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, October 1861.

Mustered in U. S. Service, June 2 1862.

Co. "L" Regt. 2nd Ill. Cav.

Term of Service, Three Years.

Discharged to date January 3 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

said

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee Town of Shell Mound

I, Adolphus E. Cross born in New York city

in the State of New York aged Twenty-two years,

by occupation a Baker DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 186 4,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ veteran volunteer in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Adolphus E. Cross do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound } Adolphus E Cross
this 4th day of Jan 186 4,

BEFORE H. A. Hodges
1st Lieut 21st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Walton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adolphus E. Cross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Hodges
1st Lt. 4.

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Volunteered into the Service of the United States at Shell Mound Tenn on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn
H. A. Hodges
1st Lieut 21st Ky Vol
Mustering Officer

705

Guiltman Patrick

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giltanan Patrick

+ Gulick, Amos

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191111	26	
2	10191197	27	
3	10191283	28	
4	10191389	29	
5	10191509	30	
6	10191584	31	
7	10191653	32	
8	10191722	33	
9	10191793	34	
10	10187123	35	
11	3342·5766	36	
12	3631582·4	37	
13	RP704314	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: RP704314

See also 4 Amos

C 21 Ky.

Simon Ulrich

Wagoner, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ——————, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18

Where Kenton, 186 .

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Refused to take the oath

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 104314

(256) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31, 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyright

(358)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Amos Yudick

Wagon, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(258) Copyist.

4 | 21 | Ky.

Amos Gulick

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks.
from Wagoner Since
May 1.

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(358) Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

Amos Wallick

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Duplicate at Louisville Ky Oct. 1

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 Ky.

Asa Ulrich

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Sept 1.

Book mark:

(356) Lucas

Copyrid.

Ky.

21

G. [illegible]

Ann's Pulick

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Oct. 1, 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

C. 21 Ky.

Name: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 1 862

Book mark:

Copyright

C 21 Ky.

Jno. Endick

Cpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct. 1862

Book mark:

Louisville

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

G 21

Ames Julie

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Covington Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Clay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 1. 1862

Louisville Ky

J. Muchanick

Copyist

(382g)

G. 21 Ky.

[illegible]

U.S. , Co. D , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 Absent, sick in Hosp. Oct. 62

Files with Amos Sulich

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

61 21 Ky.

Amis Gulick

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala, Jan 9, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Received Oct. 1st 1862 Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

D. D. Webster

(249) Copyist.

G 21 Ky

Amos Eulick

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.R.O. 704314

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch. 30, 1904.

The charge of desertion of

Oct. 1, 1862

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Oct. 1, 1862, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

March 30, 1904.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(443)

707

Gulick Amos

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Wagoner | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Amis

Gulick Amos &

708

Gun John

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green John

Gunn, John J.

Co. E, F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

4 Sergeant	Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194281	26	10195752
2	10194368	27	10186187
3	10194451	28	K 315-65-1862
4	10194534	29	K.P. 422.502
5	10194616	30	K.P. 422.502
6	10194693	31	
7	10194760	32	
8	10185617	33	
9	10194820	34	
10	10186685	35	
11	10185622	36	
12	10194881	37	
13	10194940	38	
14	10194996	39	
15	10195054	40	
16	10195102	41	
17	10195214	42	
18	10185628	43	
19	10185840	44	
20	10185852	45	
21	10185864	46	
22	10185876	47	
23	10185888	48	
24	10185900	49	
25	10185912	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: #108 V.S. 1885
K. 315-65-1862; K.P. 422.502.

See also

Ky | 21 | Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 2[illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Ky., Jany 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jany 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 186.

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: K. 315-W-1862.
Reg. 422,502.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

4 21 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

4th Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guides

Copyist

(358)

Ky. 21 Ky.

Wm. C. Lewis

Sergt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) Lewis

Copyist.

21 Ky.

xxxx Private

1st Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

(356) Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

Wm T Gunn

1st Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

(356) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrid.

(858)

Ky 21 Ky.

[illegible]

1 Serg't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark?

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2887)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn., May 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt Co C 21 Ky Inf Vols by Special Field Order No. 38 Dept of Ohio May 29, 1865 Absent 2 to 21st Inf. Dec. 1863 to date from April 25, 1863 to accept an appointment

Book mark:

(Over)

(237) [illegible]

Copyist.

JUN.-3. 10185617 1891

As 2 Lt. Vice Craig
Promoted

21 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

2d Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergeant Apl 10, '63

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(356)

Ky.

Private

John S. Gunn

2nd Lt, Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered in June June 24 1863

Muster-out to date June 7, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt. Co E to accept appt as 1st Lt. June Co vice Craig promoted.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(349)

1	21	Ky.

Neil Dunn

1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn June 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered Out as 2d Lt Co. C. & Accepted as Capt and Lt Davis Co Vet Cavalry Promoted

Book mark:

L Dunn

(237) Copyist.

21 Ky.

William T. Gunn

1st Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut to 2nd Lieut. April 19, '63. Promoted to 1st Lt June 5, '63.

Book mark:

Gunn

Copyist.

(358)

C 21 | Ky.

John T. Jones

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Wood

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

E | 21 | Ky.

John T. Turner

121, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: On leave of absence 20 days since Dec 24 1863

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

John T. Turner

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

E 21 | Ky.

John T. Turner

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Staff Roll Feby 24, 1865

Book mark:

J. Flint
Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky

John T. Gunn

Asst Surg, Co. ....., 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated Alyo. July 2, 1888,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 29 day of Feb, 1864,

under the acts approved June 3/64 & Feb 3/87

vice Chas L Spillman promoted

Notation: .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 4108, A.G.O. 1885

Norman

(130) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

John T. Lauman

Rank Adjt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apl. Adjt. Feb. 27/64
Lt. Comdg. Co. E. from
Jan. 1/64 to Feb 27/64

Book mark:

(37) Copyist.

4 | 21 | Ky.

John L. Linn

Rank Adjt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lieut. Adjt. Feb 29/64
Lt. Brady Co. E. Extreme
Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Schenck

(857)

Copyist.

S | 21 Ky.

John T. Gunn

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonial

(257) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Wm. T. Gunn

Rank Adjt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memorial

(257) Copyist.

4 | 21 | Ky.

Jno. S. Brown

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent + not taken

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(To by Company)

Book mark:

(257) J. Chenault

Captain.

US | 21 | Ky.

John T. Gunn

2d Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan 25, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 8, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt. April 19, 1863.
Promoted to 1st Lt. June 8, 1863.

Book mark:

Wooster

Copyist.

(349)

G | 21 | Ky.

John T. Gunn

1st Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Staff rolls Feb. 28, 1864, by order of Gen. S. M. Price. Resigned Nov. 17, 1864.

Book mark:.....

Roads,

(349)

Copyist

Lt | 21 | Ky.

Lt. J. L. Lewis

1st Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service as Pvt at Lexington Ky Oct 21/61, Appt 1st Lieut Oct 22/61, 1st Lieut 2nd Ky Feb 1/62 Promoted 2d Lieut Apl 1st/63, 1st Lieut June 2/63. Reduction

Book mark:

J. H. Ellis

(961) Copyist.

JUL-3. 10195752 ©1891

formed to staff rolls as
Adjt Feb 29/64

4 | 21 | Ky.

John T. Gunn

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ +, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Entered service at Lexington Ky. as Sergt. Co. E. Oct. 21/61. Discharged to accept Promotion as 2d Lt. Co. E. 11th Ky. Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. E. same 9/63 Transferred to Staff Roll as

over

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(360) Copyist.

JUN.-3. 10188187 1891

as Adjt. Feb 29/64.
+Resignation Accepted
Mch 17/64

G 21 Ky.

John T. Gunn

2Lt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark R&P 422502.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 8, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 2 Lieutenant

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from April 19, 1863

vice Dudley M. Craig, promoted

(442)

Camp

Copyist.

G 21 Ky.

Lt John T. Gunn

Co. E. 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark R+P 422502

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 8. 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1 Lieutenant

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from June 1 1863.

vice Dudley M. Craig, promoted

(442) Camp

Copyist

G 21 Ky.

John T. Gunn

Stradyt Co., 21 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4108 V.S. 1885.
with K. 315 V.S. 1862

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 3, 1888.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Lieut. and adjt.

Co. —, 21 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from Feb. 29, 1864

vice Chas. F. Spilman promoted

Comp

Copyist.

(4426)

Lunn, John T

Lt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

21

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga. Nov 1st 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No 315

EXTRACT.

LII The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

With the condition, that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

1st Lt. & Adjt. Jno. T. Gunn 21st Ky. Infty
Capt John F. Ennis Co F " "

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~ THOMAS:

Southard Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs. Department Cumberland
Chattanooga, T. Nov. 17th 1864.

Special Field Orders
No. 315.

Extract

x x x

3... The resignations of the following named officers are hereby accepted to take effect from this date; with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their nonindebtedness to the Government.

x x x x

1st Lieut and Adjt. John T. Gunn 21st Ky. Inf.
Business affairs.

x x x

By Command of
Major General Thomas
(Sgd) Lanchard Hoffman
Major and A. A. Genl.

DEC 15 1891
DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

U.
N.P.

Head Quarters 14th Army Corps
Department of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn Nov 18th 1862

Special Orders
No 19.

XIII Lieut. J. Lynn and Thomas M. Lynn
Privates of Co E. 21st Ky Volunteers are detailed
for duty in the Inspector Generals Office and
will report to Lieut Col Sneat without Delay.

By Command of Maj Gen Rosecrans
Wm Lucas
Maj 15th U.S. Infantry
A.A.A.G.

Brady Officer
21st Ky Vols

Head Quarters 21st Reg't Ky Vols
Pulaski. Tennessee
November 10. 1864

Gunn John T. 1st Lieut
21st Reg't Ky V.V.I.

Tenders resignation, on the plea of suffering much pecuniary loss unless he can devote his personal attention to his private business.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 20 1865

Special Field Orders, No. 315

Jan. 17

Respectfully forwarded to the A.G.
Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj. Gen.
Com'dg

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved.
Lt Gunn has been on off-
-icer since Oct 17. 1863. and
has signed no obligation to re-
-main with the veteran organi-
-zation. His conduct as an
officer has been good
M J Thompson
Capt Comdg 21st Ky

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
Jno. G. Evans
Lt Col Comdg

Head Q'rs. 1st Division 4th A.C.
Pulaski. Tenn. Nov. 10. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded,

Brig Gen W. D. Whipple
A. A. G. & C.

Head quarters 21st Regt I. V. I
Pulaski, Tennessee, November 10, 1864.

General:

I have the honor to state that when I enlisted in the army, I was, by profession a Hardware and Commission Merchant and my business yielded me an income annually of nearly two thousand dollars ($2000 00/100). — Upon entering the U. S. service (October 21. 1861) I left my business in charge of an Agent; and rented my property for the term of three years. The lease of my property has expired. My Agent (Wm. A. Gunn of Lexington, Ky) has given me notice that he is removing to the State of Illinois — and can no longer attend to my affairs.

My Mother and one Sister, who are dependant upon me for support are thus left alone, without a male protector and I have endeavored in vain to find an agent to whom I can trust my business. My private business and domestic affairs

being thus dormant, demand my personal attention.
In January I was in command of Company "E"
and (three-fourths of the Company re-enlisting) entitled
me to the veteran-furlough, which I accepted, not however,
until I was assured by Col S. M. Price, that I would
not ~~remain~~ have to serve longer than three years
from the original organization of my Company, which
term expired October 21, 1864. On my Commission I was mustered
for three years, hence, cannot be, mustered out with the
non-veterans. — My heart is in the cause of my
Country and I take pride and pleasure in
doing her Service, yet should I remain in Service—
I do so, with considerable pecuniary loss and
at the risk of losing all I possess.
Hence, justice to my family and my own
private interest prompt me to tender to you,
my resignation as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant
of the 21st Regiment Ky Volunteers.
I am not indebted to the U.S. Government and have
no Government property in my possession.
I have never been absent without leave.
I was last paid to include the 30th day of June 1864 by
Paymaster Williams.

Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt
John T. Gunn
1st Lt & Adjt 21st Ky V.

P. O. Address.
Lexington. Ky.

G # 284 - 1864

November 10th 1864

Gunn, Jno F.
1st Lieut & Adjt
21st Ky Vols

Tenders his resignation - Death in family

Mailed.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Tenn. Oct 1867

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 350

EXTRACT.

11. Leave of absence for Twenty 20 days is granted to

Lieut John D Gunn
Co E 2d Kentucky Vols Infty

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL Thomas

J. My McMichael
Major, Assistant Adjutant General.

Commanding Officer
2d Ky Vols

1st Lieut Adjt Dunn
21st Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible]

Rank Asst Surg "H" Regiment 21

Arm Infty

Casualty Resgd

_____

Day 17; Month Sept; Year 1862.

Cause of casualty _____

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. 315

Louisville

Remarks _____

[signature]
Clerk.

1770

Head quarters 2d Brig 1st Div 4th Army Corps
near Atlanta Ga August 8. 1864.

Gunn John S. 2d Lieut & Adjt.
21st Regt Ky V. V. I.
Asks for permit to go to
Bridgeport Ala. for Regimental
Books and papers.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Sam'l. Evans
Lt Col Comdg Brig.

Head Quars 2d Brig 1st Div 4th Army Corps
Near Atlanta Ga Aug 7th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. E. Taylor Col
Comdg Brig

H.Q. 1st Div. 4th Army Corps
near Atlanta Ga
8th Aug 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Nathan Kimball
Brig Genl Comdg

Hdqrs - Army Corps
Near Atlanta Ga Aug 9th 64
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
A. Slocum
Maj Genl Comdg

H.Q. Dist of the Cumberland
Office Pro Mar Genl
Near Atlanta Aug 9th 1864
Respectfully returned with
Papers inclosed as requested
By Command of
Major Genl Thomas
H. Hambright
Col and Pro Mar Genl

S. O. 210

Hdqrs Army of the Cumberland
Aug 9th 1864

Transportation
furnished from
Chattanooga to the front
Aug 11th 1864
E. O. Dunlap
Chief Q.M.

Col Parkhurst
Pro Mar Genl
Cumberland
Md

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky V. V. Inft
near Atlanta Ga August 5. 1864.

Colonel

I have the honor to ask for a pass or permit to proceed to Bridgeport, Alabama, for the purpose of bringing to the front the Books and papers of this Regiment.

I am Sir, very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
John T. Gunn
1st Lieut & Adjutant
21st Regt Ky V. V. I.

Paid in full

Camp 3rd 21st Regt Ky Inft
Hall's Ridge Tenn
Nov 16th 1863

John J. Gunn
1st Lt Co "E" 21st Ky Vol's

Asks for leave of absence for (30) days to settle business of his fathers estate

Resp'y ref'd to Comd'g Officer Dept of Cumd. who is authorized to grant the leave if he approves.

By order of
Maj Gen Sheridan

A.G. Asst Adjt Gen
Nov. 28. 63

Rec'd A.G.O. Nov 27th 63

Respectfully forwarded and respectfully recommended.

Lieut Gunn can be conveniently spared for the time asked for, as two Commissioned officers are present with the Company to which he belongs.

I trust that his request may be granted.

S. A. Price
Col Comdg 21st Ky

Shelbyville Tenn
Nov 8th 1863

This request should be granted

Forwarded

R. B. Whitaker
Brig Genl Comdg

Respectfully submitted to the General-in-Chief.

Thomas M Vincent
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

A.G. Office,
Nov. 27, 1863.

War Dept.,
A.G. Office,
Nov. 28. 1863.

Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer, Dept. of the Cumberland, and attention invited to preceding endorsement of the General-in-Chief.

By order Secretary of War:

Thomas M Vincent
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

G. 345 C. 113

Nov 8th/63.

Shelby Ky Oct 25th 1863

My Dear Bro

Yours of the 21st is just received
In answer I have to say that the situation
are plain to my mind. That it is the will
of God for Thos to quit the army & he can
honorably I have been ever willing for him
to do so while both was so but the changes
in his case are so frequent and his presence
so unparalled that I think God deames him
for higher and more important duties
I must try to close up the estate of your
Father I cant do it with out your both
I must have to come home any how
for a short time ask leave for John
And when you come I will give such
advice as the case seem to require
I would hold up Col Barnes offer
until my Return home when you
come home come direct to my home as
home and call it home for it home and
make it home) there is some difficulty
in selling the estate that all must agree to

1st Regt Ky Inf the
Ridge. Tennessee
vember 16th 1863.

in service two years
my regiment.
the Estate, consisting
plus Sum of One
for in his Will,
of the property
ers, the youngest

these affairs, settled
have been unsuccessful.
eds transferred.
settled. All this
eeting of the parties
de the enclosed
the chief executor,
t.
ntry. I desire the
and the welfare
involved and dependant

upon the settlement of the business of my Father's Estate.
For these reasons. I respectfully ask a leave of
absence for Thirty (30) Days.

Your Obedient Servant
John F. Gunn 1st Lieut.
Company E.
21st Reg: Ky Vol Infantry.

My address will be—
Lexington
Kentucky.

Shelby Ky Oct 27th 1863

My Dear Boy

Yours of the 17th is just read
In answer I have to say that the Confederation
now plain to my mind that it is the will
of God for Thos to quit the army & he can
honorably I have been unwilling for him
To do so while John was in but the changes
In his case are so frequent and his presentation
so ingraciated that I think God deames him
for higher and more important duties
I wish to close up the estate of your
Father I cant do it with out your both
I wish you to come home any how
for a short time ask leave for John
And when you come I will give such
advice as the cases seem to require
I would hold up Col Barnes offer
until my Return home when you
come home come direct to my house as
home and call it home feel at home and
make it home) there is some differently
in selling the estate that all must agree to

or it cant be done I mean your Children
and Ma must a goin or the $10000 dollars
must Remain where it is I fear no difficulty
provided you are all to gither I will go up
with you when you come it is important
that it be attended to now the cancer
on my Ear has been taken off and I hope
will get well I fear Uncle John is dead
it may be necessary for me to go and if
so will need Town or John to go with me
on matters of Importance
I want you to come together and before
the weather gets bad so I cant go with
you your friends are well
all send love God Bless and
presence you is my Prayer
your uncle
Wm Gwinn

In resigning I
would give
a statement
of my your
labours as Soldier and Chaplin in soldiers
pray my receiving the commission of Chaplin

and appointment of Lieut all from the
governor of Ky the fact of my being
with out a command and my conviction
of being called to a holier work and
that I was not tired of the service nor
changed in my views of the War that
I was still for my government and the
supremacy of the Constitution and Laws
If you both come let me know immediately
by Letter Will or James know so they can
meet you at Lexington to settle the
Estate John can get a furlough on
the fact it is necessary for him to attend
to the business of the Estate

your Uncle
Wm Gwinn

L. Thomas,
Adjutant General,
Washington, D.C.

Camp of 21st Regt Ky Inft.
Walden's Ridge. Tennessee
November 16th, 1863.

Sir:

I have been in service two years and have never been absent from my regiment.

The business of my Father's Estate, consisting of considerable property and a surplus sum of One Thousand Dollars not provided for in his Will, is unsettled. — A division of the property or its proceeds is desired by the heirs, the youngest of whom recently became of age.

I have endeavored to have these affairs settled by correspondence but my efforts have been unsuccessful. Agreements have to be made, deeds transferred, receipts exchanged and claims settled. All this can neither be done without a meeting of the parties interested nor without my aid as the enclosed letter, written by my Uncle, Wm Gunn, the chief executor, to my brother and myself, will attest.

Next to the interests of my Country, I desire the promotion of my domestic affairs and the welfare and prosperity of my family are involved and dependant upon the settlement of the business of my Father's Estate.

For these reasons, I respectfully ask a leave of absence for Thirty (30) Days.

Your Obedient Servant
John T. Gunn 1st Lieut.
Company E.
21st Reg: Ky Vol Infantry.

My address will be—
Lexington,
Kentucky.

Sergeant Shaw is both
now appointed in this
office
A.A.A.G. and Asst Com
Nashville Dec 17th 62

Major Genl W. S. Rosecrans
Nashville.

In Camp near Nashville, Tenn.
December 16th 1862.

Dear Sir:

Through a letter from my Uncle (Wm Gunn, Esq.) I learn that it was through your kindness and on account of your friendship for him that I was, a few days since, detailed as Clerk in your Inspector Generals Office. — Gratitude for the favor shown to both my Uncle and myself prompts me to write you a few lines stating the reasons why I asked to be relieved and allowed to return to my Company. — — Disliking any position that I do not merit I have refused several similar appointments for fear of falling below the expectation and representation of my friends who have sought such places without first consulting me. — Then, a residence of two years in Nashville was enough to satisfy me that there are no attractions in the city for one of my nature aside from business. New and rustic scenes, although neither exciting nor romantic, are far more attractive to me than the monotonous throng or the flurry and gayeties of a city. But my friends, and particularly my Uncle, are fearful that my constitution will not withstand the shocks of another winter campaign hence his anxiety to have me removed from the camp and placed in quarters where I will not be exposed to the various and sudden changes of the weather. I have no fears in this respect unless I should become afflicted as I once was with

a nervous and pestiferous disease, called: "Calculus".
Should that disease return I shall petition you for lighter duty.
I know the requirements of the office I now hold and feel fully competent to discharge the duties devolving upon me, and I had rather perform a light duty well than undertake more than I can accomplish skillfully. Moreover, I am aware of the necessity of having in the field, to fill the ranks — men who like active duty and who will perform such service faithfully and cheerfully. Such a place is my choice such duty my preference.—... I wish to be useful in whatever situation I am placed and am willing to serve my Country in whatever capacity my superiors desire me to and my highest hope is to advance the interests, promote the welfare and sustain the Flag of our Country and to see peace and prosperity restored to her people.
To secure this object I desire to see discipline enforced and your orders more promptly executed in the Regiment to which I belong.— Trusting that future events may throw us together so that we may become personally acquainted and hoping that under your guidance my highest hopes may be realized, I am, Sir, with grateful acknowledgements.

Your Obedient Servant
John S. Greene
Orderly Sergeant
Company E. 21st Regt Ky Vols
2d Brigade
5th Division
A. C. S.

G 28 1863.

Shelbyville Ky. Feb. 2/63.

Gann Winn

Letter

Jo Jno Gunn

1 Ill

Feb

Shellyville Ky Feb 2 1863

Gen Rosecrans Dear Sir

I wish to thank you for the prompt manner that you complyed with my request in regard to my two Nephews altho they declined the kind offer I wish to thank you for the great General Skill you displayed at Stone River and the victory you won

I am proud to say those boys fully bear me out in their Bravery in the great Battle in all I said of them I will give you an extract of a letter I Received from an Eye witness (he says the most of our men had been driven back across the River our Color bearer being heavy and unwilling to Live was ordered by Rogers Hanson (now dead) to surrender he nobly Exclaimed you may take me but you shant have my Flag and put it in to the River John T Gunn seeing it rushed back in to the water seized it

and Ensign out in a Storm of Bullets
and bore it through the Remaining fight
he was the cause of Rallying quite a number
of our men taking a Rebel Stand of
Colors and finally planting his on the
Big Siege Gun and mounted a Straddel
of it before any one else got to it and Raised
such a yel of delight as none but the
Brave can give all that followed now
feel proud that they were of the party
that followed John Gunn as he turned
on the enemy and Shouted follow me
would to God all your Soldiers were of that
sort he is a fine boy a good writer and
has payed great attention to Military
affairs being fond of it from a child he
belongs to the 21st Regt Ky Vol Infantry
he would make a Military man of he had
a chance for better drill officers in the Vol
entire Service he is Orderly in his Regt he is
sober Modest cool determined quick & active
your attention is asked to this boy by one that
has staked his all from the commencement of
these troubles on the side of his Government
you will please [illegible]
pardon me for
these troubling you Wm Gunn

Gunn. Thomas M.

Gunn. Rev. Thomas M.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194312	26	
2	10194395	27	
3	10194477	28	
4	10194560	29	
5	10194641	30	
6	10185614	31	
7	10200618	32	
8	10200648	33	
9	10200677	34	
10	10200706	35	
11	10200722	36	
12	10200736	37	
13	10200750	38	
14	10200764	39	
15	10200781	40	
16	10200799	41	
17	10200819	42	
18	10200837	43	
19	10200857	44	
20	10200886	45	
21	10200925	46	
22	10200961	47	
23	10201060	48	
24	10187026	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1431. B. '65

See also

4 | 21 | Ky

Lt. Francis M. Gunn

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lip Holiday, Camp 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 .

Where Division, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent *sworn in by Lt. Lindsey Jan 12, 1862

*as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1-31-P-E5

Gunter

Copyist.

(356)

G 21 Ky.

Rec. S. W. Gunnin

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan. 2 1862 at Camp Hoban (for Exp.)

Book mark:

Gunnin

Copyist.

(358)

E 21 Ky.

Wm. M. Gracie

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

21 Ky.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright.

(356)

E 21 Ky.

Thomas M. Owens

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1431 W.D. 5.1

Owens

Copyist

(358)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Sims

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro Tenn Feb 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged on private to accept promotion to fill Vacancy in Co. D

Book mark:

(337) Copyist.

G | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Gunn

1 Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private in Company E. and commissioned Nov. 20/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

(3581)

21 Ky.

Thomas M Quinn

1 Sergt., Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt Captain.

(3869)

C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Gunn

1 Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

(858)

G | 21 | Ky.

J. M. Gunn

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lachman

Copyrt

(8581)

I 21 Ky.

Thomas M. Gunn

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent —

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as A.D.C. & A.A.G. on Col. S.M. Barnes' Staff Aug. 1863.

Book mark: ———

Copyright

(858)

G 21 Ky.

Thomas M. Crum

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Entitled to pay for responsibility of ammunition from Feb 23/63 to Aug. 1/63. On detached Duty as Ast. Engineer 3rd Brig - 3rd Div 21 A.C. from Aug 1/63 to Oct 15/63.

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(3568)

G | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Gunn

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Topl. Engineer at H'd Q'rs 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C. Aug. 1863.

Book mark:

Lachman

(2558) Copyist

G 21 Ky.

Thomas M. Lyons

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Has Commanded the Company since Jan. 17/64.

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

G. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Grimes

1st Lt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached on
Gen Whittaker's Staff
as A. A. G.

Book mark: ———

Thos Grimes

Copyrd

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Gunn

I | Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached

on Brig. Gen'l White:

Ken's Staff as V. E.

Book mark: ———

Lockman

Copyist

(858)

G | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Brown

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached on Gen. Whitaker's Staff as A. A. G. and is now a Prisoner of war.

Book mark: ____

Facsimile

Copyist

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(3581) [illegible]

Copyist

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyrighted

(358)

	21	Ky.

[illegible] Co.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct., 1865

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined Co. Prisoner of War. Returned to duty [illegible] Prisoners of war.

Book mark: Reported on Muster Rolls (Oct)

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

JUN. 4. 1891
10200925

apud Comte de Ecke
Gilbert

21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Green

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 20, 186.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has thirty days pay due

Book mark:

Johnson & Co

(3581) Copyist

C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Lucas

Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Special Order No. 175 War Dept March 29/65

Book mark:

Schenck

(2581)

Copyist

G 21 Ky.

Thomas M. Lynn

1 Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private in Company E, and commissioned Nov. 31/62

Entire entry is cancelled on roll

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(2368) Copyist

		Ky.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt
March 1st 1865
Prisoner of War
Mansfield La June 14
/65

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

Gunn, Thomas M.

12th Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 6 6
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs

Cond Sumter Depl Cumberland
Mineralia Ky 17th 863
Respectfully referred to Maj
Comdg Post at Mt Sterling Ky
for report whether the Services of Lt Gunn can be spared without detriment to his company

By command of
Brig Gen Burbridge
H. Hobbs
A A A G

Head Quarters 21st Army Corps
Aug 18. 1863

Respectfully referred to Lieut. N. B. Barnes Comdg 3d Brig as Lieut Gunn is detailed as Engineer on this Staff. If Lieut Barnes can spare Lieut Gunn his services can in this Dept be had he has no Company

J. H. Vance

Reply returned. Lieut Barnes 25th to give up Lieut Gunn with regret as Co. cannot supply his place
Lieut Col & A A G

W. A. Gunn
Chf. Eng. Mil. R. R.
Gen. Order (WO) 27. 1863.

Wishes to have his brother Thomas Gunn Lieut Co E 30th Ky detached from his present regt (now with Genl Rosecrans Army) & ordered to report to the above as an Assistant Engr.
R. R. Surveyor

Recd Hd Qrs Dept. 6 Aug 1863

Office Chf Engr Dept Ohio
Cincinnati Augt 1st 1863

Respectfully referred to Hd Qrs. Mr Gunn informs me that the Company to which his brother belongs has become reduced in strength and is liable to be consolidated with another. Lieut Gunn would doubtless be of considerable assistance to Mr W. A. Gunn, Chief M.R. C.E. Mil. R.R. Survey, Ky & I therefore respectfully recommend that steps be taken to have him detached from his regt & ordered to report to

W. A. Gunn, for duty at Lexington Kentucky.

J. H. Simpson
Maj. Engrs.

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ohio,
Cincinnati, Aug. 1. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen. Rosecrans, with the request that, if consistent with the interests of the service, the request be granted.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Burnside

R. H. B. Goddard
A. A. A. G.

Hd Qrs 3d Div 21 Army Corps
Aug 20. 1863.

Approved & respectfully forwarded C. 15723

J. F. Wiseman Col
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div.

Rec'd at Hd Qrs Aug 17

Lexington Ky. June 21/63

Major Genl Burnside

Dr sir

My Brother Thomas M. Brown is Lieutenant in Co. F. 21st Ky. Infantry in 3d Brigade 3d Division 21st Army Corps of Genl Rosecrans Army — His company is so much reduced that he is practically without a command, and he would be of great assistance to me in the duties of the Railroad from Nicholasville to Lawrenceburg. will you please request Genl Rosecrans to have him detailed for that purpose with directions to report — him immediately.

and greatly oblige

Yours truly

W. T. Brown

Ch Eng. Ken. R.R.

H.D. Doc 210 1st C.
Dunlap. Aug 25/1843
Respectfully forwarded
Appd
W L Cutlenden
Maj. Insp. Gen.

File

Thomas M. Gunn

21 Ky.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 175.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

26. 1st Lieutenant *Thomas M. Gunn*, 21st Kentucky Volunteers, a paroled Prisoner of War, having tendered his resignation, on account of pressing private reasons, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date from March 29th, 1865, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Thos W
Lieut Gunn
21st Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Thos W. Lunn

Rank 1 Lt Regiment 21

Arm Infty

Casualty Res d.

Day 18; Month April; Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 175 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

E C

Clerk.

(170)

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Commandant of Co. 21 Regt Ky. I. April 4 1865-

I have this day paid J. M. Gunn pr Lt
Co. "I", $ 1.385,25- in full from 31 Dec 1863
to 31 March 1865-

Maj. Oscar Adams,
Paymaster, U. S. A.

Appointment of J. M. Gun
as chaplain of the 21st Ky.
by Col. S. W. Price - Nov. 25. 1862

Head Quarters 21st Ky Vol
In Camp near Nashville Tenn
December 25th 1862

Lt Thomas
Adjt Gen

Sir.

Rev. Thomas Mc Gee of the Methodist Church has been appointed and commissioned Chaplain of the 21st Regt Ky Vol vice, Rev. W. Monsen resigned.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
S. W. Price
Col Comdg

Vicksburg Dec 9th Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Shell-Mound Nov 13 1863

Special Orders
No. 31

Lieut H. M. Gunn
21st Ky Vol Infty is detailed as
Topographical Engineer, and will
report in person at these Hd Quarters
immediately.

By Command of
Brig Gen L.C. Whitaker
J. Roman Brent
A.A.G.

Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland
Murfreesboro Tenn March 1. 1863.

Special Field Orders
No 57.

I. The following named enlisted men are discharged from their present enlistment by reason of promotion.

Private Thomas M. Seaman 21st Ky. Vols.
To date from Feby 22 1863.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

L Thrall
Captain & A. A. Gen'l

Cavalry Office
21st Ky. Vols.

Washington D. C. Sept 6th 1861

Hoffman H.
Co G 20th Regt Ind Vols

Have the necessary papers
filed & special exchange
for Lieut Hoffman 21st Ky Inf

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners

Washington. D. C. August 8. 1864.

Major, Genl S. G. Burbridge
Comdg District of Kentucky
Lexington Ky.

General,

I have the honor to inform you, in answer to the petition for the Exchange of Lieut Thomas M Jamison 11th Ky. Infantry, that it is impossible to effect a Special Exchange at the present time, and there is no prospect that circumstances will be more favorable in future —

A proposition for a Special Exchange of Lieut Jamison for an Officer of Equal rank, coming from the rebel authorities will be favorably entertained by the Department here —

I am General.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
H. M. McKeever
Col. 8th Infantry
Comy. Gen. of Prisoners

Col S. W. Price
21st Ky VOI

Head Quars 2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
Blue Spring April 26th 1864

Special Orders
No 66

I

1st Lieut Thomas W. Gunn
acting asst adjt Genl of this Brigade is
hereby relieved from further duty as such, as
the business of the Topographical Engineers Office
requires his entire attention.

II

Capt H. Fred Tenyck Co D 21st
Ky V.V.I is hereby detailed for duty as A.A.A.G.
of this Brigade and will report at these
Hd Quars immediately for duty

By Command of
Brig. Genl Whitaker
T. M. Gunn
1st Lieut A.A.A.G.

Gunn Thos M
1821 Ky Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 175.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

26. 1st Lieutenant Thomas M. Gunn, 21st Kentucky Volunteers, a paroled Prisoner of War, having tendered his resignation, on account of pressing private reasons, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date from March 29th, 1865, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Linard E.

Lt. J. McGunn 2nd Regt

4

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 121.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 12th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. Leave of absence for thirty days is hereby granted the following officers, paroled Prisoners of War, at the expiration of which they will report in person to the Commanding Officer of Camp Parole nearest the Department or Army in which their regiments may be serving:—

1st Lieutenant Thomas M. Gurm, 21st Kentucky Volunteers.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Co. C. 21st Kentucky Vols
Camp of Exchange

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 284

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				
Linn. Thomas M		21	Ky.	Inf.	I

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	11	3		
[illegible]	4	3		
[illegible]	2	10	3	120
Miss. R.	98			
[illegible]	10			

Captured at Lousiana Mt. Va. June 15, 186 V, confined at Richmond, Va., Libby Prison. Columbia S.C.

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 .

where he died .....

Paroled at O.N.B. Ferry A. Co. Mich. ....., 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mch. 2, 1865.

Exchanged Granted leave of absence Mch. 12 65 for 20 days. Ms. R.C. 121

14-1-28-85

5912-21-85

Copied by .....

(Record continued.)

Then to report to Comd. Parole nearest Regiment

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; Rep. at C. C. O. Apr. 11/65

Dropped from report in accordance with S.O. # 32

A.G.O. June 7/65

Mustered in as Thomas M. Gunn 1st Lt. Co. D. 21st Ky. Inf.

No other Officer in Regt. to whom report can refer.

A.C.S. 9.9.65.

Pension Land # 22697 A.W. Branch Mg. the Sept 6

Copied by E.P.N. Sep. 9 65

This is accepted as rel...

Co. ..... Regt, ... Ky. ...

and records will be correct...

Adjutant General's Office,

September 13, 1865.

...as referring to ...

...orrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Gunn T. M.	1Lt	21	Ky	I	I	CC	14	30		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Reported at C.C.C. April 11/65. (Absent without leave May 8/65 in person.) Dropped from

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ Report June 7/65 in accordance with Gen Order 82 War Dept.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by BCC

711

Guthrey Daniel T.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guthrie Daniel T.

X

Guthrie Daniel D.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192333	26	
2	10192355	27	
3	10192466	28	
4	10192556	29	
5	10192709	30	
6	10187548	31	
7	33425863	32	
8	36315828	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 17th Kentucky Inf

G | 21 Ky.

David J Guthrie

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 39 35/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in accordance with instructions of War Dept dated May 29-65

Book mark:

J Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

Ky.

L.

Carnal C. Guthrie

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Unknown Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Raynolds Station Tenn.

By whom Capt Mull; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred from 4th Ky Ind Inf to 21 Ky and to U.S. 125 dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Cumberland Mar 12/65 Nashville Tenn to serve unexpired term Discharged at Nashville Tenn June 21/65 by order to instructions from War Dept Dated Mar 12/1865

1st Lieut

Comdg

(3884)

C 21 Ky.

Private [illegible]

Priv[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from 17th Ky. to date from enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Miller
Copyist.

(358)

C 21 Ky.

Private Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Pitten.

(358)

Copyist.

Co. 21 | Ky.

David C. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Clerk for transportation while on Furlough $7.60

Book mark:

Butler.

(358)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Discharged on
obedience to instruc-
tions from War Dept.
dated May 9, 1865.

Book mark:

Miller.

Copyright

(358)

21 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Woods, Dec. 9, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as 4th Lieut. Transferred to 17th Ky. for 3 yrs. No. 125 dated Hd. Qrs. D.C. May 12/63. Mustered out June 21/63 (over)

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

(861)

JUN.-3.
10192709
a1891

in accordance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 29, '65.

V 713

Hackney, James F

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185-808	26	
2	10194094	27	
3	10194230	28	
4	10187460	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382-Co-80

See also

Ky.

H 21

James F. Mackney

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Inft. dated

Hdqrs. Louisville Ky. May 3 1865.

Where born La Grange Penn.

Age 25 yrs; occupation , 186 .*

When enlisted *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair black

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19 , 1864.

Where mustered in B. Green Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This rule of [illegible] Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

H. Trench Captain

(340)

C. 21 Ky.

Capt. Wm. H. Tuckwiller

Lieut. [illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of Service via Louisville to Telegram, Ord. A.G.O. Washington D.C. dated Sept. 9, 1865.

Book mark:

E. C. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

H 31 Ky.

James L. Hardesty

Pvt., Co. ——, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 2, 1865

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to May due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31.63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered out per tele-

gram dated A. G. O.

Washington D. C. April

29th 1865

Book mark: 1352 - a. 81

J. P. Wilder

Copyist.

(349)

K. 21 | Ky.

Jim H. Huckaby

Pvt., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Miss, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Mustered out of service in obedience to Telegram Dated Dec 6th Washington D.C. War Dept. 19th 1865. Discharged

Book mark: ____

B E Smith (copyist.

(361)

F 714

Hagan. James P

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195798	26	10196220
2	10195882	27	10196330
3	10195968	28	
4	10196058	29	
5	10196133	30	
6	10196207	31	
7	10196279	32	
8	10196352	33	
9	10196454	34	
10	10196546	35	
11	10196623	36	
12	10196703	37	
13	10196738	38	
14	10196809	39	
15	10196894	40	
16	10196943	41	
17	10197013	42	
18	10197093	43	
19	10197167	44	
20	10197258	45	
21	10197308	46	
22	10197352	47	
23	10197423	48	
24	10197459	49	
25	10197524	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 21 | Ky.

Thomas P Hagan

Corpl, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky, Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Camp Cindy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N 21 Ky.

James P. Haggard

2nd Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

James P Logan

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Apr 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

(358) Copyist.

21 Ky.

James H. Hagan

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt's Jan. & Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C. Chenoweth

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

James P. Hagan

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond Copyist.

(358)

9 21 Ky.

James Hogan

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

N Bennett

(358) Copyrid.

C

21 Ky.

James P. Hixson

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist

D 21 Ky.

James P. Hagan

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bann

(788) Copyist.

K 21 Ky.

James F Hagan

Sergt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Brown

Copyist.

(868)

K 21 Ky.

James P. Hagan

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

F | 21 | Ky.

James T. Hayes

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Hibbard

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

James P. Hagan

Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

(358) Copyist.

K | 21 Ky.

James P. Hagan

1 Serg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilliard

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wellmont Camp June 11, 1864

Muster-out to date June 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out at Cattletsburg [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

H | 21 Ky.

James P. Hagan

1 Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Second enlistment.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

James F. Hagan

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Hubbard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 Ky.

James P. Hagan

1 Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(356)

N | 21 | Ky.

James P. Hagan

1 Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

Ky. 21

James P. Hagans

1st Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

H. H. Lutz & Co. Copyrighted.

(358)

K. | 21 Ky.

James F. Hagan,

Pvt. Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Copyright

H. | 21 | Ky.

James P. Keagan.

1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. | 21 | Ky.

James D. Vaiper

1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Mch 11, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 8, 1865.

Where Huntsville Ala

Period ~~years~~ three year final term.

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Lt to date Mch 8/65 vice Shuck assigned. Mustered in for three year final term. Not for more than (illegible) months service. Discharged as 1st Sergt. Co F. to date Mch 7/65 to accept a/p/t.

Book mark:

Exact

Copyist

(3-6)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

James P. Hagan.

1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt. to 1st Lieut. March 8th 65.

Book mark:

Copyrid.

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

James P. Hagan

1st Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Ky. 21

James P. Hagan

1st Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Acty. Regtl. Adjt. since June 11/65

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrid.

K. | 21 | Ky.

James P. Hagan,

1st Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1861

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A. Catterson

Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

James D. Hagan,

1st Lt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as Private at Greensburg Ky. Sept. 20/61. Appointed Corporal Dec. 20/61. Appt'd. Sergt. Apl. 1/63. Appt'd 1st Lt. July 20/63 (over)

Book mark:

A. Edwards

Copyist.

(261)

JUN.-3. 10197330 1891

Rc enlisted as private
Jan. 4/64, at Shellmound
Tenn. Apptd. 1st Sergt.
Jan. 5/64. Promoted to
1st Lieut. 60. Ft. Monroe
8/65. Two separate
Rolls furnished for
Paymaster to facilitate
final payment.

Hagan, James P.

_____, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt. J. P. Hawn
Co. F. 21 Ky V. V. I.

May, 1903, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

THIS PAPER CAN FOUND IN THE FILES OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE WHEN THE RECORDS RECEIVED FROM THE MUSTERING AND DISBURSING OFFICER OF KENTUCKY.

I James P. Hagan 1st Lt. Co. F
21 Regiment of Ky. Inf't. Vounteers, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever,
for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now
indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all
reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

James P. Hagan
1st Lieut Co F 21st Ky Vols

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me
this 10 day of January, 1866, at
Louisville, Ky.

U. H. Echom
Notary Public.

No. .....

James P. Hagan

Volunteered at Shell Mound Tenn

January 4th 1864

By G. H. A. Healyes

21st Regiment of Ky Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (a-b)

21st Reg't of Ky Cav

Discharged January 3rd 1864.

Former Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 30th 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service Dec 31st 1861

Co. F. 21st Reg.t Ky Vol Cav

Term of Service Three years

Discharged to date Jan. 3rd 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Hagan, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound Tenn, the 4th day of January 1864

Witness: James P. Hagan

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ....., of the ....., in the county of ....., and State of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ....., the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 91.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Hall Mound

I, James P. Hagan born in Monroe Co in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ Veteran Volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS.* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Hagan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hall Mound this Fourth day of June 1864 } James P Hagan
BEFORE H. A. Hedges
2d Lt 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walton Surgeon
21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Hagan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Hedges
2d Lt Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 21st day of January, 1864, at Hall Mound Ky

[illegible]
Capt Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James P. Hagan desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare,
That I am nineteen years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Specie Kansas
The tenth day of Jan 1864

WITNESS: John G. Evans Capt — James P. Hagan

No.

James P. Hagan Private
Volunteered at Camp Denver Nov 4 1864

Reg. Col. Bragg's Regt. Col. Cav.
Regiment of Col. Cav.

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Dec. 30 1861

Mustered in U. S. Service, Dec 31st 1861.
Co. I Regt. Col. Cav.

Term of Service Three Years.

Discharged to date Jan 2 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee **Town of** Louisville

I, James P. Hagan born in Monroe Co
in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~volunteered~~ veteran volunteer this 4th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Hagan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of Jan 1864, } James P. Hagan
BEFORE
H. A. Hedges
R. I. C. V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walker Surgeon 21st Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Hagan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Hedges
Lt 6 Ky

2d Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. by me this 11th day of January 1864. at Louisville, Ky.
H. A. Hedges
Lt 6 Ky Cav
Mustering Officer

Co

715

Haggerty Michael

Co F., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haggerty Michael

716

Hagerty, Michael

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185714	26	
2	10199922	27	
3	10199960	28	
4	10200000	29	
5	10200058	30	
6	10200120	31	
7	10200191	32	
8	10200237	33	
9	10200271	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. 21 Ky.

Michael Hanifin

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 1st, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Patrick Sullivan

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2406)

H 21 Ky.

Michael Hagerty

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Dept. Joined for duty Sept 14/64. Non Veteran

Book mark:

Marion

Copyist

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Michael Hagerty

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non Veteran.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H 21 Ky.

Michael Hagerty

Sim, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Hagerty

Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Hagarty

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Draftsman, Pub. Statute.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H 21 Ky.

Michael Haggerty

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Draftsman Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Haggerty

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Haggerty

Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 62 09/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted as substitute for John Newhouse 5 Dist. Ky.

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyright

(861)

Haggerty Michael

Co. H 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 137

Mich[l] Haggerty

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

John Dewhurst

On the 24 day of August, 1864

By

G W Womack Provost

W[m] Harvey Smith

J J Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Mich'l Haggerty desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 33 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 2d day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E J Coleman

his
Mich'l ✕ Haggerty
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Haggerty, aged 33 years, and by occupation a laborer born in the State of Ireland, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Dewhurst of Jefferson County Ky, Esq., of Louisville to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2nd day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John Dewhurst, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2nd day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 2nd day of August 1864 BEFORE G. McMackin Capt & Pro Mar 5th Cong Dist Ky

Richd his × Haggerty mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Dewhurst of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky, ~~Enlisted~~ ——, ~~1864~~ , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 — feet 8½ inches high.

G. McMackin
Provost Marshal.

Wills R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

717

Haggan James P.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagan James P.

X 718

Halcom, James M

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101943240	26	
2	101944440	27	
3	101944853	28	
4	101946044	29	
5	101946857	30	
6	101947906	31	
7	101947965	32	
8	101953520	33	
9	101953078	34	
10	101956803	35	
11	101956731	36	
12	101956518	37	
13	101956232	38	
14	101956314	39	
15	101957660	40	
16	101957655	41	
17	101959542	42	
18	101956718	43	
19	101956041	44	
20	101957026	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A 21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Big Hill, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9, 186 .

Where Camp Williams, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '61 to Jan 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Never rec'd first month's pay from date of Enl.

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

17

Lieut. [illegible]

2d Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage $1.96 for
Transportation from
Lexington to Louisville,
Notification by Lt. Brown,
Asst. Adj.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 5th 1862.

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 10th 1862.
Dropped Dec 63 roll
after which name appears

Book mark:

Printed

Copyright

(358)

H 21 Ky.

James Haicen

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present ×

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent × without leave from —

× As shown on roll

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(258)

4

21 Ky.

[illegible] Fulcomer

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 (illegible), 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Arrest awaiting Trial for Desertion without leave

Book mark: ____

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

H

James Holcome

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Due arrest &c-
awaiting trial for
desertion

Book mark: ____

J. H. Neal
Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

H. Summers Yelcome

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks Incarcerated awaiting Trial for desertion

Book mark:

A. Pickett Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

Pt - 21

James Holcom

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 34½/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. of service to date from Jan 3. 64 by reason of Re enlistment as a Vet. Vol. Detached on Hospital Transport Cahawba Invalid

Book mark:

W. Mayer

Copyist.

(349)

21 Ky.

James M. Hulcher

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Second Enlistment

Book mark:

J. J. Dent
Copyist.

(358)

A 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 | Ky.

James M. Halcomb

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. Ward

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

James M. Hulcomb

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Aug. 27, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 2d Inf Ky.

James Haicman

Pvt., Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Sandtown Ga.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

(351) Bliss

Copyist.

H 12 Inf | Ky.

Jas Hanson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 29, 1864.

Where Int. to Fd Va.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Bliss

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

Lewis W. Hatcher

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Returned from desertion under Presidents Proclamation Was absent from Camp Aug 27th 1864 to May 4th 1865

Book mark:

C. McKee

(356) Copyist.

W. 21 Ky.

James H. Hanson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Reg. 27th 1864 till May 1st 1865. Returned from Desertion and Reenlisted Feb 11th 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 | 21 | Ky.

James M. Malcom

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion under President's Proclamation of May 10: 1865 Was Absent from Aug 27/64 to may 4/1865 Lost stripes for Drunkenness Forty Fifth at 45

Book mark:

W. Starr

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

James M. Halcom

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 4, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 45 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Originally entered service as Pvt Co A 9th Kentucky Inf Sept 9/61 Reenlisted as set forth Deserted Aug 27/64, Returned under Presidents Proclamation May 9/65 To be stricken from rolls

Book mark: ——

---

(861) Copyist.

JUN 1 - 3.
10195706
1891

One Gun sling & one mpair
Clothing settled Jany 4/64
Drawn prior to desertion
$41.54 Since return $33.34

Malcom, James M.

, Co. , 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Halcom desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shullsburg
The Fourth day of January 1864

Witness:
Hugh Lowry Lt

James A Halcom

No.

James A. Halcom
Volunteered at Shullsburg
On the 4th day of January 1864
By Lt Lowry
To serve in Capt Bell's Company of the 37th Regiment of Infantry

Enlisted as a Private in Company (E) 37th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers to serve three years
Mustered in Lodi Wis Jan 21st 1862
Discharged by reason of Disability
Shullsburg Wis Jan 4th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in Do certify, That I am the father of the said to years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James M. Halcom born in Garrard Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Volunteered this Re-enlisted Veteran Volunteer day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Halcom do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 4th day of January 1864. James M Halcom

Before H. A. Hedger Capt 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jas M. Halcom previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Ruddy complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

H. A. Hedger
Capt 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. .....

James A. Falconer

Volunteered at Fort Grant

January 4" 1864

By Lt Badger

21st Regiment of Vty Infty

2" enlistment; last served in Company ( )

21st Reg't of Ky Inf

Discharged January 4" 1864

Former Enlistment

Enlisted December 12th — 1861

Mustered in U S Service Jan 2nd 1862

Co E 21st Regt Ky Vols

Term of Service Three years

Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Swee Branch

I, James M Malcom born in Warren Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~Voluntarily~~ ~~Enlisted~~ this Tenth day of January 1864,

~~Enlisted~~ Volunteered to serve as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, James M Malcom do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Swee Branch } James M Malcom

this 4th day of January 1864,

BEFORE L. D. Hedger Recr 21 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt Patton Surgeon

21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cas M. Malcom previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Brown complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

L. D. Hedger

1721 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 2d Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 11th day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

I Edwards

1st Lieut 12th Ky Cav

Mustering Officer

719

Halcum James

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Halcom James M

720

Hale, John M

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 70 1274	26	10 70 75 76
2	10 70 1366	27	10 70 79 80
3	10 70 1435	28	83 17 24 33
4	10 70 1529	29	
5	10 70 1626	30	
6	10 70 1719	31	
7	10 70 1812	32	
8	10 70 1904	33	
9	10 70 1951	34	
10	10 70 1946	35	
11	10 70 1944	36	
12	10 70 1941	37	
13	10 70 2028	38	
14	10 70 2071	39	
15	10 70 2074	40	
16	10 70 2077	41	
17	10 70 2080	42	
18	10 70 2083	43	
19	10 70 2086	44	
20	10 70 2089	45	
21	10 70 2092	46	
22	10 70 2095	47	
23	10 70 2098	48	
24	10 70 2101	49	
25	10 70 2104	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 21 | Ky.

Tom H. Eads

Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Camp Wood Ky Union Troops

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

A H

[illegible] H Hall

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3-6)

E B | 21 | Ky.

Wm. G. Ezell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'r, 61 & Apr 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(378) Russell

Copyist.

J 21 Ky.

John H Hall

Pvt; Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Russell

Copyist.

(178)

21 Ky.

John A Tate

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Burdett
Copyist.

(378)

F 21 Ky.

Wm H Hale

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Carding and said to be in Louisville Barracks

Book mark: ———

Buccelli

Copyist.

(378)

B 2 Ky.

John H. Gale

Pvt., Co. 1, 2/ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled and at Louisville Barracks

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hall

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: a prisoner of War

Book mark:

Russell

(3?6) Copyist.

Pr 21 Ky.

John G Trail

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

Russell
Copyist.

(350)

H 21 Ky.

John W. Hall

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr

Present or absent Absent, 1863.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of war

Book mark:

(375) Fuller

Copyist.

Ky.

John M. Hale

Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: At Camp Chase

Book mark: ———

Fuller Copyist

(358)

H 21 Ky.

John N Hale

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: He was at Camp Chase at the time we were last paid

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(378)

H | 21 | Ky.

John W Hale

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378) Fuller

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John W Hale

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(378) Fuller

Copyist.

Ky.

H | 21

John W. Hale

Pt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Tenn., Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 91 96/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan 3rd 1864 by reason of expiration of service as Vet Vol

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

(849)

H | 21 | Ky.

John W Hale

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet.

Book mark:

Publen

Capmat.

(378)

H | 21 | Ky.

John N. Hale

R-1, Co. K; 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet

Book mark:

Fuller

(375)

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

John N Hale

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Sick in Hosp. at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain.

(378)

21 | Ky.

John N Hale

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet.

Book mark:

(215) Fuller

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186[illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(378) [illegible]

Copyright

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

John W. Kaye

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Vaughan

(378) Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

John W. Hale

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 0.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

Ky.

Private

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(220)

Ky.

Private W. Wade

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Forfeiture Cents to the Federal Government.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(288) Copyist.

70	21	Ky.

John W. Hail

Corp., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 20 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Private 80 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Originally mustered as Private in Brown Co. Co. Lt. 2d Ky. Cavalry as Corporal. Served from enlistment to Muster out. Present Residence Unknown.

Book mark: .

J. Morgan

(261) Copyist.

N. | 21 | Ky.

J. W. Hale

Pvt. Co. K. 21 Regt. Ky. V. I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. John W. Skiles' Co., Provost Guard, Paroled Prisoners,*

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Station City Barracks, Columbus, Ohio.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Greensboro, Ky.

By whom Capt. Thompson

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When Jan. 1, 1862.

Where Cp. Ward

By whom

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Sherman

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Captured, Tyree Springs, Tenn. Sept. 6, 62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by (S. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 259712.

Book mark:

(850) B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

Hale. John W.

P, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Env. Apo. 2	Pris [illegible]

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 61 9:20

Name John M. Hale

Age 22 Nativity Green Co. Ky

Married or Single Single

Residence Greensburg Green Co. Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Francis Collins Sudleys Mansfield Ky

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 21st Ky Inft

When admitted May 21st 1864

From what source Genl Hospl Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Rheumatism~~

Convalescent from Pneumonia - Chills

101

Jefferson G.H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned Sodeity
Aug 19 ~~June 27 69~~

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John W. Hale desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do hereby declare, That I am Twenty Two years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shell Mound

The Fourth day of January 1864

WITNESS:

Thos Flennyes Pvt H

John W Hale

No.

Volunteered at Shell Mound Tenn

By Capt Wm Ayres

To Regiment of

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, 186

Mustered in U. S. Service, 186

Co. K Regt. 2nd Batt

Term of Service Years.

Discharged to date 186

Former Enlistment

Credited to the State of

Entitled to Bounty under Act of

Last Pay Received to

Last Clothing Received from

Remarks:

Muskered out with Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

John W Hale

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee **Town of** Shell Mound

I, John W. Hale born in Grun County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of January 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Hale do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John W Hale

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of Jan 1864.
BEFORE H. A. Hedges
R. O. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon 21st Regt Ky

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Hale previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Sallow complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

H. A. Hedges
Lt Co. G
21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Mustered into the service of the United States at Shell Mound Tenn this 4th day of January 1864 as above stated
H. A. Hedges Lt Co G 21st Ky Vol
A. Asst Adjt Gen

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as e case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ____ months, DO HEREBY DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ of _____

Witness:

Enlisted _____ 18__, at _____ to serve _____ years.

Joined Regt't of _____ Co. _____ 18__, at _____

Discharged _____ 18__, at _____ by reason of _____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ and _____ do hereby freely give my consent to the volunteering of _____ my _____ for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, John W. Hale born in Green Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Hale do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John W. Hale

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of January 186 4.

BEFORE Wm D Morgan Lt. & Mg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walker Surgeon

1st Regt Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. W. Hale previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Sallow complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

R. B. Hedges

1st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "K" Regiment of 1st Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 186 4, at Shell Mound

I. C. Clausberry

1st Lt 1st Ky Cav

Mustering Officer

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hale, John H	P	21	Ky		K	C.C.G.	38	92		

Captured at Not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Not given , 186 ; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~ Lacy's, Nov 1, 186 2.

Clo Nov 1/62

Copied by [illegible]

Pens 10.11.80

721

Hale, Nelson

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101953 33	26	
2	101957 20	27	
3	101966 02	28	
4	101961 19	29	
5	101964 42	30	
6	101962 71	31	
7	101963 67	32	
8	101964 43	33	
9	101973 30	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

C | 21 | Ky.

Nelson Mace

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Wickliffe, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp Cincy Jefferson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(356) Colonies

Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

Nelson Hale

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Pres't Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyrid.

(358)

K | 21 Ky.

Asbury Hall

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Brown

Copyist.

Ky.

21

H

Nelson Kale

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Shelby Ville June Aug 10, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

Ky.

4 21

Adams, Wm

Cpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 6 1862
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Adams

Copyist

(838)

Ky.

21

K

Nelson Hale

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted the Regt at Bardstown Junc. May 10, 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

H 21 Ky.

Nelson Race

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 10th 1862

Book mark:

Abrams

Copyist.

(3000)

Ky.

H 21

Nelson Hale

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave since Sept the 10 1862

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(388)

H 21 Ky.

Nelson Hale

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Shelbyville Tenn May 17. 1862

Book mark:

Abbott

(342)

Copyist.

Hall, Nelson

, Co. , 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hall Nelson		21	Ky.			C.S.	3	137		

Captured at In Kentucky —, 186-, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at In Kentucky —; 186-; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by L. O. P.

Hal

Co. A

Pu

1 1018
2 1018
3 1018
4 1018
5 1018
6 1018
7 1018
8 1018
9 1018
10 1018
11 1018
12 1018
13 1018
14 1018
15 1018
16 1018
17 1018
18 1018
19 1018
20 1018
21 1018
22 1018
23 1018
24 1018
25 1018

Book Mark:

See also

722 or Dennis H

Haley, Dennis

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018819	26	
2	1018826	27	
3	1018833	28	
4	1018453	29	
5	1018826	30	
6	1018860	31	
7	1018862	32	
8	1018725	33	
9	1018734	34	
10	1018821	35	
11	1018864	36	
12	1018945	37	
13	1018833	38	
14	1018946	39	
15	1018987	40	
16	1018628	41	
17	1018976	42	
18	1018910	43	
19	1018954	44	
20	1018919	45	
21	1018924	46	
22	1018931	47	
23	1018938	48	
24	1018942	49	
25	1018456	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1940-8-78

See also

A 21 Ky.

David A. Kinsellow

Corp., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp on Green River, Kentucky, Reg't, Jan. 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Jan. 9, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Lingleton Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Newman

Copyist.

(256)

21 Ky.

D. A. M. Standiford

Corp'l; Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st & Oct. 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. & 1st Aug. 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Lieut. H. Hamilton

Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3-5)

Copyist.

K 11 Ky.

Co. I. F. Kentucky

Corp., Co. A, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Duncan

Copyist.

(350)

21 | Ky.

David M. Smith

Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Name

Omitted.

Ky.

Co. D, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(356)

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Corp'l Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Bogan

Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Logan

(336) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3:8) Regan

Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

David H Hamblin

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(858) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

G. I. Cir. Inf.

Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hillsmond Tenn, Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 74 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan. 3, 1864 Veteran Re-enlisted 1st Vet. Vol. Inf. Book mark in roll not to be taken from file

Book mark:

(240) C Hamilton

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Serg't., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan 4 1864.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 | Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Bogan

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded near Kenesaw Mt. June 20 "1864 - Sent to Hospl. Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Boggan

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near Kenesaw Mt. Ga. June 20th 1864. Sent to Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Rogan

(358) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

David H. Hamblin

Serg., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamblin

(356) Copyist.

	21	Ky.

David P. Hamilton

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid as Private from May 1 June 1864 - Entitled to $41.33 extra $19.33 to be deducted from pay - Value of gun taken away

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

(828)

The | 21 | Ky.

Harvey H. Hamblin

Serg., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

(358) Copyist.

No. | 21 | Ky.

Daniel H. Hamblin

Corp'l, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3158) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

David H Hamblin

Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Harper

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Patrick H. Hamilton

Serg., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238) Thompson

Copyist.

Pvt | 21 | Ky.

Harris P. Hamblin

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(328) Copyist.

U.S. | 21 | Ky.

Patrick H. Hamilton

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria X Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ 25-85/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 216 —/100; due $ 183 —/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Priv. Co. A, 1st Lexington Cav. Subsequently Capt Co A 14th & 21st Kentucky Mounted Vols as set forth.

Book mark: 11940-B-78 Dun

Harper

Copyist.

(861)

JUN.-3. 1891
10189456

A printed Circ. dated June 5, 1864

Haley, Dennis

_____, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Dennis Haley desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare.
That I am forty-two years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Kelly Mound
The fourth day of January 1864.

WITNESS: Dennis Haley his mark
Wm A Edwards Capt.

No.

Dennis Haley Enrolled at Shelbyville Ills
Volunteered at Camp Butler Ills
1864
Regiment of Cavalry
Co. "L" Regt. Light
Term of Service 3 Years.
Discharged to date

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Mar 15 1861.
Mustered in U. S. Service, Jan 2 1862.
Co. "L" Regt. 9 Ill Cav
Term of Service 3 Years.
Discharged to date Sept 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee Town of Shell Mound

I, Dennis Haley born in Cork

in the State of Ireland aged forty two years,

by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~volunteered~~ voluntarily enlisted this 4th day of January 1864,

veteran volunteer to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dennis Haley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound } Dennis H. Haley
this 4th day of January 1864, }
BEFORE H. A. Rodgers
R. J. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Watters Surgeon
21st Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dennis Haley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion, is five feet five inches high.

H. A. Rodgers
Lt 60 4

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Camp Nº 21 Ky Inf. Vols
at Shell-Mound Tenn this 4th day of January 1864 as 1st Lieut Co "A"
and assigned to regiment

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dennis Haley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paul Mound Ill. this 1st day of January 1864.

Witness: Wm. J. Williamson Capt.

No. .....

Dennis Haley

Volunteered at Paul Mound Ill

January 1st 1864,

By G. H. K. Hedges

21st Regiment of Ky Inft

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( )

21st Reg't of Ky Inft

Discharged January 3d 1864.

Former Enlistment

Enlisted November 18th 1861

Mustered into US Service Jan 2 1862

Co A 21st Regiment Ky Inft

Term of Service - three years

Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ....., of ....., in the ..... of ....., and I am ..... years of age; and I said ....., do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: .....

Given at ....., this ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Hull Mound

I, Dennis Haley born in Ireland

in the State of Ireland aged Forty two years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Voluntarily enlisted ~~volunteered~~ this Fourth day of January 1864,

Veteran recruit

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS.* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dennis Haley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hull Mound
this Fourth day of Jan 1864
BEFORE E. O. Hedges
E. O. 21 21 Ills

Dennis H Haley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt Hutton Surgeon
U. S. 21st Regt Ills Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dennis Haley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

E. O. Hedges

Lt 21 Regiment of Ills Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F 21 Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on the 14th day of January, 1864, at Hull Mound

E. O. Hedges
1st Lieut 21st Regt Ills Vols
Enrolling & Mustering Officer
for 6th Dist Ills

723

Hall, James

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101375353	26	
2	101975337	27	
3	101976479	28	
4	101976971	29	
5	101977766	30	
6	101977634	31	
7	101979149	32	
8	101979975	33	
9	101982124	34	
10	101982101	35	
11	101982159	36	
12	101982096	37	
13	101982254	38	
14	101986962	39	
15	101986327	40	
16	101983096	41	
17	101983576	42	
18	101984096	43	
19	101984574	44	
20	101984932	45	
21	101985934	46	
22	101985974	47	
23	101986832	48	
24	101986912	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also N. R., C.

21 | Ky

James Hall

Pr., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt Hoskins Taylor Co Ky Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 186 Camp

Where Dudley Mclean Forrell

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Hopkinsville

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P M Edwards

Copyist.

(856)

21 Ky.

Wm Hill

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1911 Eccerett

(358)

Copyrighted.

G 21 Ky.

James Hall

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Elwell

(856)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

W James Hall

M., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

WM Cecil U.

Copyist.

(858)

No 21 Ky.

James Hall

Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Struggled behind at Elizabethtown Ky absent at Nay Day since has overtaken the Reg't

Book mark:

W M Elliott

(356)

Copyist.

No. 21 Ky.

James McCall

Pr ....., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31. to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W M Ewell

Copyist

U. S. 21 Ky.

James. Wale

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P. M. Ellison

(358) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

James Hall

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Elliott

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as a sub- stitute for re- cruiting

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Samuel Hall

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to $2.00 per month for first re-enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Cecil

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Entitled to $20 Bounty for time re-enlisted.

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

G 21 Ky.

Samuel Hall

C. [illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in
5th Ind. Battery

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmounds, Tenn., Jan 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 96/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan 3, 1864, by reason of reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(249) Woods

Copyist

Ky.

Miles Kell

F, Co. G, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Jan 11, 186 4

When enlisted Jan 4, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Volunteer Bounty

Paid 25

Book mark

(841)

Clerk

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible]

C

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

James Hall

O.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C Y 21 Ky.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

C

21 Ky.

James L. Hall

Cpt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Cornwell Nashville
Tenn Reported Absent
on sick leave through
Winter

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

James Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville
Tenn Absent since
Dec 8 1864

Book mark:

(Copyist.

(358)

74 21 Ky.

[illegible] Va.

Corp., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps March 14 '65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E V | 21 | Ky.

James A Dall

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as a Pvt at Lexington Ky Nov 18 61 Enrolled as a Pvt as out Instl. Transferred to V R C March 12 1865 at Nashville Tenn By Special Order No 95 Dated War Dept Washington Dec 12 1864

Book mark: .....

(2851) .....

Copyist

Hall, James

P, Co. G, 21 Reg't, Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

End paper - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 799

Name [illegible]

Age 37 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

[illegible]

No. 18 G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

[illegible] what occasion wounded

[illegible] missile or weapon

[illegible] 1142.

Ward 5.

RESULT AND DATE.

Return to duty
May 9/6.57
Brown

TREATMENT.

[MARK NOTE INTORNAT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hall describing

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Forty Six years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelbyville

The Twenty of January, 1864

Witness:

John H Nash

James Hall

No.

James Hall

Volunteered at Shelbyville to serve three years

Jan 4th

By H. A. Haughey

24 Regiment of Ky Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (4)

24 Regt of Ky Vols

Discharged Jan 3rd

1864.

Former Enlistment

Enlisted for U.S. Service

Shelbyville Ky

Jan 4. 21 Regt Ky Vols

Name of service Ky

Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, James Hall born in Scotland aged Forty Six years,

in the County of Bedford and by occupation a Rope Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 7th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Volunteer in the Veteran Volunteer Regt Tennessee Infantry **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Tenn this 7th day of January 1864. James Hall

Barnes H. A. Keagle Capt 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Watton Surgeon 21st Regt Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

H. A. Keagle Capt 21st Ky Vol

21st Regiment of Ky Vol

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Recruited under the direction of Capt H. A. Keagle 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
forty Six years and months of age:
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at
The Sixth day of January 1864

Witness:
John D Nash

James Hall

No.

Volunteered at Shelby Ville Kentucky
Dec 4th
1864.

26 A Regiment of Ky Vols

By '24 Regiment of Ky Vols

One enlistment; last served in Company (4)

24 Regt of Ky Vols

Discharged

Born in Louisville
Ky
1821

Enlisted Nov 18th 1862
at Louisville Ky
by Lieut Tate
U.S.A.
21st Ky Regt
Lieut Thomas Tate
Discharged Dec 5th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the
is years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, James Hall born in Scotland aged forty six years,

in the State of Tennessee and by occupation a Hoop Maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Tenn. this 4th day of January 1864. James Hall

Before me, W. A. Yeiser Capt 21st Ky Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Walton Surgeon 21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

R. G. Hedges Capt Co. G. 21 Regiment of Ky Vol

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company G 21st Regiment Kentucky Volunteers by Lieut Col W. A. Yeiser at Shelbyville Tenn the 11th day of January 1864

724 or Joseph M

Hall, Joseph N

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10296152
2	10165763
3	10200875
4	10200905
5	10200942
6	10200983
7	10201048
8	10201178
9	10201146
10	10201176
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Joel H. Hall

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Jefferson County

Age 18 years; occupation Waiter

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3¾ in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Linford Keith drafted Issued Clothing 15 Aug 1952

Book mark: .....

Britton Copyist.

(3405)

H 21 Ky.

Joseph M. Iris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 11, 1864

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Sept 6, 186 4

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for M. L. Platt

Conscript draft

.....

Book mark: .....

Bider

(3405) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3581) Copyrd

C	21	Ky.

[illegible] Cook

C, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & C, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville, Ky. Substitute

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2558) Copyist

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

(3581)

I | 21 Ky.

Private M. Earl

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 62, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Woodruff

(3558) Copyright

C | 21 | Ky.

Capt. Co. Cull

Cull, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

C. 21 Ky.

Gaith M. Ball

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerback

Copyist

(1558)

H 21 Ky.

Joseph M. Hail

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(3558) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

Joseph M. Hall

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ ——100; due U. S. $ 4 60/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ ——100; due $ ——100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth

Book mark:

(961) Schenck

Capt.

Hall Jas N

, Co. I 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 226

Jno A Hall

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Sanford Keith

On the 9 day of Sept, 1864

By

G W Monroe Lieut

W L Henry Lieut

J C Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky

Feb 18 C, This [illegible]
Filed in the State [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac S. Hall, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
18 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind.
the 9 day of Sept 1864.

Isaac S. Hall
his
mark

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jas A Hall, aged 18 born in the State of Kentucky, occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Sanford Keith Lieut Co K 5th Regt Ky Vol Cav, Esq., of Louisville to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Sanford Keith I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9 day of Sept 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 9 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE Jas A Hall enlisted

Capt & Prov Mar 5th Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Sanford Keith of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cavy Dist Ky Vol Cav, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 3 3/4 inches high.

S. W. Smucker
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

725

Hall, Moses N

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10197457	26	
2	10197535	27	
3	10197648	28	
4	10197720	29	
5	10198895	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky

James N. Hack

Pvt, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wm Nelson Ky, Dec 2, 1862

_____, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Camp Dudley Ky Lexington Frayette

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

+ Roll Town

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J M Elliott

Copyist

(856)

No. 21 Ky.

Moses N. Hall

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 31/61 to Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Wounded
at the Battle of Ky
$13.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

P M Ecceet

Copyist.

No. 21 Ky.

Moses N. Hall

M, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 1/62 by Military board Ky

Book mark:

Wm Everett

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

N. 21

Moses N. Hall

M., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Discharged by Military Order

Book mark:

WM Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Moses K. Hall

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Westonia Texas, Dec 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the [illegible]

at [illegible]

Discharged by Military Board

of Ky May 1862

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(261) .....

Copyright

Hall, Moses R.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 40 2

Moses A. Hall
Priv Co 'G' 21 "Ky vols.
Discharged may 31st 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 24th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence on file in this Office, that
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ Moses A. Hall was ~~enrolled on the~~ ~~day of~~, 186, at ~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war, and~~ mustered into service ~~as a~~ on the ~~day of~~, 186, at in Company "G", 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~ But On the Muster^d Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Dec 9th, 1865, he is reported a Private "Discharged by Military Board Ky May 9th 1862."

Chas. Eddick
A. Asst

Mc Appd

V. H. Hayden
a. a. G.

Desires Des. List of
Private H. M. Hall
to be forwarded to
Memphis Tenn
— " — " —

HEAD QUARTERS DIST. WEST TENN.

Memphis Tennessee, May 17 1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER 21st Ky Infty

SIR:

of your regiment is reported sick in Washington General Hospital, Memphis Tenn., without "Descriptive List and account of Pay and Clothing," you will immediately forward to the Surgeon in charge Washington General Hospital, the required List.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Hall, Thomas M

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10164316	26	
2	10164347	27	
3	10164523	28	
4	10164643	29	
5	10164686	30	
6	10165050	31	
7	10165052	32	
8	10165107	33	
9	10165158	34	
10	10165167	35	
11	10165186	36	
12	10165265	37	
13	10165648	38	
14	10165316	39	
15	33426045	40	
16	34315839	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky

Thomas M. Traile

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Hobson, Ky., Jany 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jany 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 186 .

Where ~~Harrodsburg~~ * Mercy Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* As shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Gaulter

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

J. Pinkerton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Grier

Copyright

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Deserted June 10, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

(358)

Ky.

21

Pvt. Thomas H. Hail

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 4, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

Examiner

(356)

K | 21 | Ky.

Thomas W. Trail

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M Hall

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 10, 1862 and reinstated to duty Sept 1 last Muster

Book mark:

E Brent

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Hall

Pri, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted A— waiting train for Louisville

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

E | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Hall

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Awaiting Trial for Desertion

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

A. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Hall

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Will not re-enlist

Transferred to 8th Ky Vol

Inft by Cap order 2nd Div 2nd

Corps

Book mark:

J. Neal Copyist

(358)

Ky.

Thomas Hall

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Station Thomas Ferry

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Clark Organist.

(7441)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Hall

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Hall

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Received May 3, 1864

Book mark:

J. Dixal

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 Inf | Ky.

Thos M Hall

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 3, 1864.

Where Bl Springs T.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bliss

(351) Copyist.

H | 21 **Ky.**

Thos. M. Hall

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Lgt

Where born Mercer Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 186 .

Where Harrodsburg

By whom Irvine; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. J. Evans

Copyist.

(283g)

W | 21 Ky.

Thos Hall

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 - Carried from desertion
Oct 26, 63 Waldon's Ridge

Book mark:

Copyist.

(586)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Hall

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 3d, 1863, Blue Springs, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

(2462) Words.

Copyist.

Hall Thomas M.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Div 4th T A
Blue Springs E. T. April 22 1864

General Orders
No 35

Before a General Court Martial of which Col S H Stacey 84 Ill Vol Infty is President convened at Cleveland Tenn by Virtue of S O No 40 Head Quars 1st Div 4th AC and dated Blue Springs Tenn March 9th 1864 was arraigned and tried

Thomas M Hall @ Private of Co E 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty

Charge Desertion
Findings Guilty
Sentence To Serve the United States One (1) Year Four Months and Nineteen (19) days after the expiration of his present term of enlistment to make good the time he was absent and to forfeit Ten (10) Dollars per Month of his monthly pay for the time he shall have to serve

In the case of Private Thomas M. Hall Co E 21st Ky Vols Infty. The proceedings findings and Sentence of the Court are Confirmed and will be carried into effect under the direction of his Regimental Commander

(over)

Head Quarters 1st Div 4th A.C.
Blue Springs E. T. April 22 1864

General Orders
No 35

Before a General Court Martial of which
Col L H Waters 84 Ill Vol Infty is President
convened at Cleveland Tenn by Virtue of S.O. No. 40
Hdqrs Cmds 1st Div 4th AC and dated Blue Springs
Tenn March 9th 1864 was arraigned and tried

Thomas M Hall a Private of
Co E 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty

Charge Desertion
Findings Guilty
Sentence To Serve the United States
One (1) Year Four Months and Nineteen (19)
days after the expiration of his present term
of enlistment to make good the time he
was absent and to forfeit Ten (10) Dollars per
Month of his monthly pay for the time he shall
have to serve

In the case of Private Thomas M
Hall Co E 21st Ky Vols Infty. The proceedings
findings and Sentence of the Court are Con-
firmed and will be carried into effect
under the direction of his Regimental Commander

(over)

Hamblin, David H

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101882138	11940 [illegible] 7896
2	101888222	
3	101884113	
4	101884218	
5	101885249	
6	101886321	
7	101886844	
8	101887545	
9	101887663	
10	101888740	
11	101888882	
12	101889623	
13	101886855	
14	101889622	
15	101890004	
16	101890432	
17	101890883	
18	101891222	
19	101891643	
20	101892132	
21	101892558	
22	101893233	
23	101893961	
24	101894436	
25	101894473	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp at Green River, Jan. 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan. 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 186 .

Where Fayette Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 11940 C 1878

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

A 21 Ky.

Dennis Bailey

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61, to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannan

Copyist.

(358)

N | 21 | Ky.

Dennis Haley

pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. Inman

(358) Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 21 | Ky.

Dennis A. Kelly

Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyrid.

N Y Ky.

Dennis A. Bailey

Prt., Co. A, 7th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(256)

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Dennis F. Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(280) Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

Dennis A. Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(878)

Ill 21 Ky.

Dennis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(338) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Denis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

(338) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Lewis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

11 | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

C I 21 **Ky.**

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Richmond Ky. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 73/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Co. Jan 3. 64 to enable him to re-enlist as a Vet. Vol. To Nov. 63 Clothing account settled

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

H | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark: ----

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H. Haley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(353)

11	21	Ky.

Dennis M Haley

P.A., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bogan

(858) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H. Healey

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Healey

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Alexander H Haley

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearper

Copyist.

(356)

Ohio | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H. Haley

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Copyist.

(358)

Va | 21 | Ky.

Illinois Va Heavy Artillery, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H Haley

Priv, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

H	21	Ky.

Lewis V. Hosley

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Dennis H Healey

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct $1.78 for loss of accoutrements

Book mark:

Harper

(258) Copyist.

N | 21 | Ky.

Private M Hardy

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ 21 71/100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 28/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted
Private Co D 21 Ky Inf
Oct 15, 1861 Lexington
Ky Reenlisted as
Co F 5th Regiment
Ky Cavalry March 8 1864
Absent sick in
Hospital at Nashville
Tenn.

Book mark: ———

Harper

Copyist.

(261)

JUN-3- 10189473 1891

one cart. box steel
plate, two gunslings
one ball screw one
screwdriver, one wiper

H | 21 | Ky

David H. Hamblin

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky I

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11940 B 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 17, 1878.

Wounded - fingers - flesh - in action at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga June 20, 1864

Summary

Copyist.

(438)

Hamblin, David H.

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Order relieving Genl
A Hamlin from
Invalid corps

4ac

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 329.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 24th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

34. So much of General Order of Transfer to the Veteran Reserve Corps, No. 4, of March 13th, 1865, from this Office, as transfers Corporal *David Hamlin*, 151st Company, 2d Battalion Veteran Reserve Corps, to that Corps, is hereby revoked, and he will be returned to duty with Company "A," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, his former company and regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hospital Number 6769 Ward 36 Bed 14

Name David Hamblin

Age 43 Nativity Vermont

Married or Single Married

Residence Lexington Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank Corpl Co. [illegible] Regiment 21 Ky.

When admitted Sept 16, 1862

From what source Louisville Hospitals

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot Wound of the 1st Finger of Right Hand

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded Tullahoma Mar

Date June 27th 1863

Nature of missile or weapon Musket Ball

Ward 2 TREATMENT. Und 4

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty
Oct 26th 1864

Note.—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of the Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. The No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

D. H. Hamblin,
Corpl. Company A.
21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta. Ga.
June — 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. D. H. Hamblin,

Rank, Corpl. *Company* A *Regiment,* 21

Arm. Infty. *State,* Ky.

Place of casualty, Marietta. Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Finger,

Date of casualty. June — 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... *Regiment,*
2 *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 4 *Corps, dated* ~~from~~ May 3,
to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Edwards
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David H. Hamblin, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
..... years and ..... months
Do Declare, That I am ..... years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound
the 4th day of Jan 1864

David H. Hamblin

Witness:
Lieut. Col. Commd'g Post

No. .....

David H. Hamblin
Volunteered at Shell Mound
Jan 4th 1864,
By H. A Hodges
21st Regiment of Kentucky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of Ky Vol
Discharged Jan 3rd 1867.
Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct 1st 1861
Mustered in U S Service Jan 2 1862
Co A 21st Ky Vol
Term of Service 3 years
Discharged to date Jan 3 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....;
said ..... that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment liable to service. A muster-in muster, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, David H. Hamblin born in Burlington
in the State of Vermont aged Forty Two years,
and by occupation a Hatter Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily Enlisted 1st day of June 1864
volunteered this
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, David H. Hamblin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound } David H. Hamblin
this 4th day of Jan 1865
BEFORE H. A. Hedges
1st Lieut 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Fuller Surgeon
1st Div 4th Army Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David H. Hamblin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Light hair, dark complexion, is Five feet One inches high.

H. A. Hedges
1st Lieut 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A
the 4th day of Jan, 1865; at Shell Mound Regiment of 21st Volunteers, on
David H. Hamblin
1st Lieut 21st Ky
Enlisted 1st June 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David H. Hamblin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelbyville Ky. the 1st day of June 1864

David H. Hamblin

Witness: Lieut. Williams Co. K

No. ____

David H. Hamblin

Volunteered at Bull Mount

June 4th 1864.

By H. A. Hodges

21st Regiment of Ky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

2nd Reg't of Ky Vol

Discharged Jan 3rd 1865.

Name Embodied

Enlisted Colston 1st 1861

Present in Subsequent list

Co A 21st Regiment Ky Cavalry

Term of Service Three Years

Discharged by Muster Out

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of the _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment or detachment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mount

I, David H. Hamblin born in Burlington in the State of Vermont aged Forty five years, and by occupation a Watchmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of Jan 1864, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Volunteer in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David H. Hamblin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 4th day of Jan 1864 } David H. Hamblin
BEFORE H A Hodges
R Off 21st Ills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Walton Surgeon
21st Ills Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David H. Hamblin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dk hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

H. A. Hodges

R 21 Regiment of Ills Volunteers,

and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 4th day of Jan, 1864, at Shell Mound, Tenn. 2nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on

L. L. Lauderburn
1st Lieut 17th Ky Cav
Mustering Officer
3rd Div 4th Army Corps

V. 728

Hamilton, Thornton

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

F & S

Pvt.	Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194316	26	1018813 9
2	10194398	27	1018815 1
3	10194479	28	1018816 3
4	10194562	29	
5	10194643	30	
6	10194722	31	
7	10194803	32	
8	10194842	33	
9	10194905	34	
10	10194964	35	
11	10195019	36	
12	10195073	37	
13	10186987	38	
14	10195130	39	
15	10195182	40	
16	10195230	41	
17	10195282	42	
18	10195317	43	
19	10195407	44	
20	10188289	45	
21	10188164	46	
22	10195753	47	
23	10195541	48	
24	10188113	49	
25	10188127	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky

Private Infantry

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boone Ky., Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 186 .

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Fowler

Copyist.

(356)

A 21 Ky.

Thomson Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Squires Captain

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Tarrington Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gimble

(358) Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A 21 | Ky.

Lawson Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Harrison Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined.

(300)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

Ky.

21

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hamilton

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent on fur. through G. 20 days

Book mark: ———

J. Ward

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Thomas
Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Neal Capt.

(858)

Ky.

Pt 21

Thornton Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmound, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864. Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 89/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. A. Service to date from Jan. 3. 64. by reason of reenlistment as a. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

(349)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thurston Hamilton

Jr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Enlistment

Book mark:

J Hunt

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Pri, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Died

(356) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Ward

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

1st Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt. Sept 6 1864

Book mark:

Official

(356)

N. | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

1 Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Staff Rolls as Sergt Major

Book mark:

W. Davis

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse-equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Capt. 1 Sgt. Co. E. Oct. 1/64. Capt. Sgt. Maj. Nov. 1/64.

Book mark:

Schmick

Copyist.

(857)

H. 21 Ky.

Thurston Hamilton

Rank Sgt. Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appt. 1st Sgt. Co. E Col. 1st Ky. Appt. Sgt. Major 21st Ky.

Book mark:

S. Thurston Copyist.

(357)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Hamilton Hamilton

1 Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Original Member of Co
Recruited at Lexington Ky
Oct 2/61. Reenlisted as Pvt.
as 1st Sergt 2d Regt. 1st Sgt
Oct 1/64. 1st Sergt Major
Nov 21/64.

Book mark:

W. D. Chenault

Copyist.

(961)

No. 121 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Extra 2nd Lt., Co. ——, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh Miss. Tenn., Mar. 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar. 5, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 5, 1865.

Where Shiloh Miss. Tenn.

Period —— years. Unexpired term.

Remarks: Discharged as 2nd Lieut. Mason to date Mar. 4/65 to accept appt. as Extra 1st Lt. to date Mar. 5/65. vice Robinson resigned. Organization has more than six months to serve.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

(3-6)

A | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Rank Adjt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: From Sgt. Maj. to Adjt. 21st Ky. 5/65

Book mark:

J. Thomas

Copyist.

(257)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thos. Hamilton

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence 22 days.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported absent without leave since July 24/63

Book mark:

Corwin.

(857)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Hiram Hamilton

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from July 29 to Aug. 30/65. Case investigated by Military Commission, papers forwarded to Washington

Book mark:

Schmidt

(357) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thornton Hamilton

Rank Capt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Muster, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service at Lexington Ky as Pvt. Co. E. Oct. 21/61 Re-enlisted as Pvt. Jany 4/64 Appt. 1 Sgt. Co. E. Oct. 1/64. Appt. 2 Lt. Maj. Nov. 21/64. Commissions to accept

over

Book mark: .....

J Church

(360) Copyist.

JUN.-3. 10188163 1891

promotion as adj't. Capt.
5/65. Reported absent with-
out leave from July 24/65.
to Aug. 27/65. Restored to
duty and bar against
pay removed by Lt. War,
Oct. 27/65. Two Separate
Rolls furnished for Pay-
Master to facilitate final
Payment.

V. 729

Hammond, James

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10161631	26	
2	10201007	27	
3	10201083	28	
4	10187791	29	
5	10201220	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

21

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Mch 6, 1865.

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Printer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Feb. 23, 1865.

Where Bowling Green

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 9th Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

William C. Reed

Book mark:

(340)

JUN.-3. 10186131 1891

Money value of the soldier's credit on draft Kendezvous, Louisville Ky. per G. O. No. 305, dated Dec. 27/64, $725.00

H | 21 | Ky.

James Hammond

Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit. Discharged
By Par. Special Order No.
240 War Dept.

Book mark: ____

J. Hammond

Copyist

(858)

I | 21 | Ky.

James Allison Cook

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted at Nashville, Tenn. June 14, 63. Entered Service as Private and Drummer with accoutrements. Mustered Out Nov. 11, 1865 at Clarksville, Tenn.

Book mark: ———

John Cook

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 1865.

Deserted:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright.

H | 21 | Ky.

James Hammond

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 50 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a Private
Mustered at Nashville Tenn June 14, 65. Clothing
never settled drawn since $41.07 Relieved
of Rifled from one Springfield rifle one cartridge
Cartridge one knapsack one haversack
one canteen & shelter tent 1896

Book mark: ____.

Johnback

(261) Copyist.

Hamilton, Thornton

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7951

1 2 C B 2

McMinnville Tenn
Aug 18: 1868

Hamilton Shortlow
Co C. 21st Ky

Application for furlough for
10 days to visit
a Co pany

2 Enclosures

Hd Qrs 3d Brig
McMinnville Tenn Aug 21 1863

Respectfully forwarded
A. M. Barnett Col
Comdg 3d Brigade

Approved and recommended
W. L. Cullendan
Brig Gen Comdg Div

Hd Qrs 2d Div A.C.
Dunlap Aug 22: 1863
Respectfully forwarded
W L Cullendan
Brig: Genl: Com:

Respectfully forwarded
L. H. Dice
Asst Surg

Granted 10 days

Granted 10 days if consistent with the good of the service
Aug 24th 1863

Rec'd this 24th Aug 21. 63
" 22d " " " 22. 63

McMinnville Tenn Aug 15th 1863

Lt Col. Goddard

Sir

Having received the (enclosed) authority from the Adjutant Genl of Ky. Vols. to recruit a company for the 40th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf'ty. I would most respectfully ask for leave of absence for twenty (20) days Earnestly hoping this may meet the approval of the commanding General.

I am Col

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Serv't

Thornton Hamilton

Co E. 21st Reg't Ky Vol Inf'ty

My Post office address is Lexington Ky

I Thorat Hamilton, adjutant

21st Regiment of Ky. Mt. Vounteers, being duly sworn, do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Thorat Hamilton
1 Lt & adjt 21st Ky Vol

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me this 10th day of January, 1866, at Louisville, Ky.

L. K. Eckom
Notary Public

May [illegible], This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Majr Hamilton

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville May 23d 1865.

SPECIAL ~~FIELD~~ ORDERS
No. 39

(EXTRACT.)

* * * * * *

Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

1st Lieut. Mdj. Thornton Hamilton
21st Ky Infty.

* * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. C.
Asst Adj Gen

Henry Mc. Coit
Assistant Adjutant General.

N- 226 - D.C. 1865

Hd Qrs 21st Reg Ky V V I.

Camp Hunter Tenn may 18. 1865

SO No. 37 - Par 1 May 23/65

Hamilton . Thornton

1 Lieut & Adj. 21st Ky V V I

Requests leave of absence for Twenty (20) Days. that he may attend to important affairs. States that his Fathers health is very bad and a large amount of business has accumulated on his hands.

Hd Qrs 21. Ky. V. V. I

Camp Hunter Tenn

May. 18. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Adjutant Hamilton has been a good Soldier and attentive Officer. and his Statement can be relied on as being True. He has not been home since he received his veteran furlough

Applications pending. —

No. of Officers present. 18.

No. Officers absent with Leave. 5.

Jno D Hasha

Maj. Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 2nd Brigade 4th Div.

Camp Hunter Tenn May 19th 65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved.

J. H. Hammond

Col Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Brigade 4th Div. 23rd A.C.

Camp Hunter Tenn May 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Wm Hamilton

Brig Genl Comdg

[illegible] Regt V.V.I.

Nashville Tenn May 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved.

D. C. Stanley

Brevet Maj Genl

Comdg

20 days

By

Camp Harker Tenn
May 18th 1865

To Brig Genl Wm D Whipple
A A G. Dept Cumb'd
General:

I have the honor to request leave of absence for Twenty (20) days in order that I may arrange a considerable amount of unsettled business which requires early attention My Father is now a very old man. and having been lately subject to frequent attacks of Rheumatism which unfit him for business many things have accumulated which render my presence at home requisite. Hoping that this will meet your favorable consideration:

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Thornton Hamilton
1st Lieut & Adj 21st Ky V. V. I.

HEAD QUARTERS, 4th ARMY CORPS,

Greenville Tenn. April 7th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 62

EXTRACT:

. . . . . .

The following named Enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment, to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service:

Sergeant Thomas A. Thompson Sergeant Allen

2nd Regiment East Tennessee Infantry Vols., to date from April 6th 1865.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL STANLEY.

Wm Sinclair

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.
2nd Reg Tenn Vols

Harriet Martineau

21 May.

F, 1-25-93

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Nashville March 5th 1865.

Captain

I respectfully request that my resignation
as Second Lieutenant 2d Regt Ohio Infantry
may be accepted, and that I be honorably
discharged from the service of the United States
to take effect

Rank	Co	Regt	Date of Commission	Date of Muster
Second Lieutenant		2d Regt Ohio Infantry	March 22nd 1862	March 22nd 1862

I certify that I have no money or
property belonging to the United States in my hands
and that I am not indebted to the United States
in any manner whatever.

John F. Morris.
2d Lieut 2d Regt Ohio Infantry

Respectfully forwarded
A. G. McPherson
A. A. G. 1st Div 4th A.C.

Adj' Hamilton
Cert. of Disability

Office of Post Surgeon
Lexington Ky
June 18th 1863

I hereby certify
That I have carefully
examined Thorton Hamilton Adjutant 21st
Ky Infty Vols. and find him suffering from
a recent attack of Acute Diarhoea. in consequence
of which he will not in my opinion be able to
resume his duties in a less period than (15)
fifteen days.

E. D. Bullett Surgeon
49th Ind. V.V.C.
and Post Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thornton Hamilton desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am Seventeen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The Tenth day of January 1864

Witness: Hugh Lindsay

Thornton Hamilton

No. ——

Thornton Hamilton

Volunteered at Shell Mound

Cass 4th

on the 10th day of January 1864,

By Lieut. Hodges

21 Regiment of Cav Reg't

——

——

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21 Reg't of Cav

Discharged Cass 3rd

Term of service 1 yr

Enlisted October 2, 1861

Mustered in Nov 1861

To Col 1st Regt Ky Cav

Term of Service

Three Years

Unless Sooner Discharged

Mustered out Jan 2nd 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Thomton Hamilton born in Lexington

in the State of Kentucky aged Seventeen years,

and by occupation a School Boy Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomton Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of Jany 1864

Before me: Wm. Hedger Capt 21st Ky

Thomton Hamilton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Hall Asst Surgeon

21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomton Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Wm. A. Hedger

Capt 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

Volunteered into the United States Service at Shell Mound Tenn. January 4th 1864 as a Private in Company G 21st Regiment Ky Volunteers

Wm. A. Hedger Capt 21st Ky Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simeon Chamberlain, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ...

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

No. .....

Simeon Chamberlain

Volunteered at Steel Mound

Sept 4" 1864,

By Lt Ruger

2d Regiment of Ky Infty

2" enlistment; last served in Company ( )

2d Reg't of Ky Infty

Discharged Sept 3d 1864

Former Enlistment-
Enlisted October 21st 1861
Mustered in U S Service Jan 2nd 1862
C C 21st Regt Ky Vols
Term of service three years
Discha to date Jan 3d 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ..... the ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 ● 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Thornton Hamilton born in Lexington in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Saddler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ enlisted this fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thornton Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe, and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of January 1864 } Thornton Hamilton
Before Lt. Hedges

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Watson Surgeon
1st R. I. Cav.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Privt Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Lt. Hedges

Lt. U. Regiment of U. S. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Regiment of 1st Regt Tenn Cav Volunteers, on

A. C. Lawrence
1st Lieut 1st Regt Tenn Cav
Mustering Officer

Office Asst Surgeon
Lexington Ky. July 4th 1865

I hereby certify on honor that
I have carefully examined,
Thomson Hamilton
1st Lieut & Adjt 21st Ky. V.V. Inft.
and find him suffering from
dysentary. Wholly unfit to return to
his command for the period of
(20) Twenty Days.

Respectfully Yours
Ed. F. Bizell
Surgeon 49th Ind. V.V. Inft.
Ed Pratt Surgeon

730

Hammonds, George L

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101943	26	
2	101944	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 21 Ky

Pvt. Co. A

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Big Hill, Ky., Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 .

Where ~~Hartford, Ky.~~ × Hartford Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10, 1861

Absent

× as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(856)

21	Ky.

G. D. Hammond

Cpl., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was discharged at Campbellsville, Ky, Dec. 10, 1861, for inability by Order of Col. Smith

Not borne on Muster Rolls of Co.

Muster-in roll not shown

Book mark:

Copyist

Copyist

(358)

Hammond, Geo. L.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

George L. Hammond.

Privt. of Company E.

21st Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discht. Dec. 10th 1861.

Rec'd 478.464. 3 Comm'd Aug 27/83
" " " Lmd Dept. 6/P. [illegible]
" " "

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George L. Hammond.

Rank: Privt. Company: E. Regiment: 21st.

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 10th 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

S. of S.

Muse-in Roll of Co. dated Jany 2/62

REMARKS.

Rol of Co. to Feb. 28. 1862, shows same date of discharge, at Camp Belknap, Ky, for inability - By order of Col Dudley -

H. C. Thomas
Clerk.

July 16-83.

(170.)

Co "H" of
The 9th Ky Cav was
in action at Richmond
Ky. Aug 30th 1862
Co "H" in action at
Crab Orchard Ky
Sept 7th 1862.

No evidence on
Rolls that this Co. "L"
was captured at any
time during ~~the~~ term of service.

Mr Ellsworth
Please report from Bellevile, Ky
Cause of discharge, and Return to
Aug 27/83. Ruby Blk.

Name not borne on Descr Records
Dept Ohio & Missouri
D.D. 6
8. 31 82
L 6 Ky.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock,

For place & cause of discharge of Geo. L. Hammond Co. E. 21st. Ky. Vols. & return. (C.S.)

Dy. S. S.
July 16-83. } H.L.T.

Co. Inv Reports prior to 1863 not on file

No Co. Returns

no Hosp Records

no evidence of disability or discharge

9th Ky Cav

No Records on file in this Division.

D. W. C.
S. 24 83 W. J. Mc Gee
Ad't G

731

Handelman Ferdinand

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handelman Ferdinand

732

Handle Michael

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Handle Mike

T 733 or Fernando

Handleman, Ferdinand

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1027610	26	
2	1018571	27	
3	1019380	28	
4	1019391	29	
5	1019357	30	
6	1019500	31	
7	1019620	32	
8	1019613	33	
9	1019611	34	
10	1019620	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H | 21 Ky.

Firdinand Hunckmann on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky., May 24, 1864.

Where born Prussia

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Canton O. 2d. no. 16 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

H

Firdinand Handlsman

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept, 1864.

Where born Prussia

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 1, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Fisher

Copyist.

(2406)

W. 21 Ky.

Pvt. Fernando Handlesman

Cut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: ———

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

H.

Fernando Handleman

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: ----

C. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Sergeant Findlaw.

Ranks, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non Vet.

Book mark: ———

E. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Hernando Handlemon

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mem Det.

Book mark: ----

E. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

4. | 21 | Ky.

Fernando Handsman

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

U. | 21 | Ky.

Fernando Handleman

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

B.E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Fernando Handleman

Cut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

Copyright

(356)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Fernando Handlemann

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 49/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth. For whom substitute unknown.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(261)

Handelsman, Ferdinand

____, Co. ____, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dcs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pet for Allowance
Casper Ritchie
Kenton County Ky
Act chapter. Enrolled
Act to give for
Substitute

Pet [illegible] Papers filed in the Enrollment Com. H. & P. O.

To the Board of Enrolment 6th Dist Ky
Gentlemen. I am enrolled in Hunter Co Ky but not drafted and
purpose as my Substitute for Three years, Ferdinand
Handelman aged 36 years a resident of Ham-
ilton Co. Ohio who has served three years in the Army
of the United States and is no deserter nor drafted or enrolled
nor liable to either. Respectfully
Casper Ritchie.

State of Ky, Hunter County

Ferdinand Handelman says he is offered as a
substitute for Casper Ritchie enrolled but not drafted
in Hunter Co Ky for three years and says he is a resi-
dent of Hamilton Co Ohio aged 36 years, has served in
the Army of the United States three years in the 2nd Ky. Reg. and has
and been honorably discharged is not enrolled drafted nor liable to either

Ferdinand Handelman

Sworn to before me by Ferdinand
Handelman This August 18th
1864.

Allen Dean
Notary Public for Hunter
County
Kentucky

Enlisted to Newton C. S. D. No. 1 - 6th D. Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Ferdinand Handelman born in the State of Prussia, aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Tayner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Casper Ritchie, Esq., of Ludlow Kenton Co. Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighteenth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Casper Ritchie, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighteenth day of August 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 18th day of August 1864
BEFORE E. H. Samuel
Capt. & Pro. Mar. C. S. D. Ky

his
Ferdinand X Handelman
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Casper Ritchie Enrolled, ~~drafted~~ in Newton C. S. D. No. 1 - 6th D. Ky ~~, 186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E. H. Samuel
Provost Marshal.

Ellen Hamilton
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Pendleton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ferdinand Kaudelman desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty six years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Near Alt
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness: Geo. R. Main

Ferdinand Kaudelman
Mark

No. .....

Ferdinand Kaudelman
Enlisted at Camp Near Alt
As Substitute for
Capt. A. Tobie
On the 5th day of August, 1864.
By
Capt. A. Tobie
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Pittsburgh

Feb. 1868. This [illegible] was formerly
filed in the [illegible] Div. R. & F. O.

GIVEN at Covington Ky
the 18th day of August 1864

Fernando C. Mandeville
Clerk

WITNESS: Geo. K. Kent

No. _____

Ferdinand Vandleman

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

Casper Ritchie

On the 18th day of August, 1864.

By

Capt E H Lamar

E F Hawkins

E P Cochran

Board of Enrollment,

6th Dist. of Kentucky

" 10 " 21. Ky 1.6

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ferdinand Vandleman desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Sixty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Ferdinand Vandleman

GIVEN at Covington Ky

the 18th day of August 1864

WITNESS: E. Kellard

Conscripts Name A. of 40 Dist. 6th Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Ferdinand Lee Haudelman born in the State of Prussia aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Carter Ritchie, Esq., of Ludlow Kenton Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighteenth day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Carter Ritchie, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 18th day of August 1864 Before E H Samuel Capt 2d Dist 6th Dist Ky

Ferdinand Lee Haudelman Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Carter Ritchie Enrolled ~~drafted~~ in Kenton Co 2 Dist 1 — 6th Dist Ky, 186. , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E H Samuel
Provost Marshal.

E W Hawkins
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Barnes
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky

7341

Hanks, George

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101 87177	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Miss Marine Brigade

K | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Smith

Corp., Co. 9, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 3, 1863, drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred Mar 31 1863 to Gordon Regt & Mar Co to Mississippi Marine Brigade

Book mark: Mustered out May [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(349)

JUN.-3.
10187177
1891

out at Benton Ky.
Mo. March 11, 63 in Sick
convalescent and in
Hospt. Appendix Illi. Marine
Brigade Taken P.M. 29
Sept. Mo. 1863.
Enrolled- Feb 23 '64 at
Madison Wis.
Mustered- in June 2 '64
at Camp Robinson.
Term 3 yrs.
Returned to Co. Dec. 5 1865.

735

Hanks. John J

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192799	26	
2	10192848	27	
3	10192932	28	
4	10193016	29	
5	10193101	30	
6	10193210	31	
7	10193296	32	
8	10193346	33	
9	10193428	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Miss Mounted Brigade

21 Ky

John J. Hall

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Nard Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 61, 1861.

Where Maysville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858)

	21	Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible] Feb. 1862.

Book mark: ____

Present

Copyrid.

H | 21 | Ky.

E. C. Hunt

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st. Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. C. Hunt

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

John J. Hunter

Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Hunter

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

John Ward

Cpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 - Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 11th 62 at Louisville Ky to date from Dec 31st 62

Book mark: ———

Last

Copyist.

(358)

11 | 21 | Ky.

Private, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at U.S. Hospital Louisville Ky Dec. 1862 by order Surgeon

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(868)

K | 21 | Ky.

John A. Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Barracks Louisville, Ky. Oct. 2, 62, by order Surgeon.

Book mark:

Quarter

Copyist.

(280)

14 | 21 | Ky.

John J. Hankla

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mch. 24, 65 by order Sec. War to be mustered into Mj. Gs. Marine Brigade.

Book mark: Adj. G. Muster'd out Mch 24/65 Cont'd

Fowler

Copyist.

(358)

JUN.-3. 10193428 1891

Deserter.
at Baton R. Ks., Mo.,
while tem-absent and
in Hosp. to enable him
to enlist in Mich. Marine
Brig. Vide S.O. 89, Dept.
Mo. 1863. - Descroll filed
with Reg. abandoned
organiz.

1 736

Hanselman, Charles

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10197454	26	
2	10197574	27	
3	10197650	28	
4	10197863	29	
5	10197997	30	
6	10198950	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky

C. Private

B, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Hoskin's Co. Ky Vol Inf Dec 2, 1862

_____, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1862

Where Camp Dudley Nicholasville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Refused to swear in

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyrid.

(356)

K 21 Ky.

Chris Hunsicker

Pv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited from Camp McClellan Near Nashville Tenn Apl. 2/62

Book mark:

J M Smith

Copyist.

(858)

K 21 Ky.

Charles Klusemann

M., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Camp McClelland

Nashville Tenn

Apl. 21/62

Book mark:

C M Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

Charles Hunselman

W., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 31 from Nashville Tenn refused to Muster in the US Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

N | 21 | Ky.

Charles Hausleman

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Nashville Tenn Apl. 2 - 1862

Book mark:

J M Ellicott

Copyist.

(360)

K	21	Ky.

Charles Wansleman

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Tatum Town, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 150

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Re-enlisted as Vet for the Period of the War While in Camp near Nashville Tenn Amt Drawn since enlistment (Never Settled) $21 14/100

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Copyist.

737

Hanselman Charles

Co G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanselman Charles

738 or 26.6.

X

Harald, Henry C

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 8 5 5 8 9 5	26	
2	1 0 1 9 5 3 9 8	27	
3	1 0 1 8 7 6 3 9	28	
4	1 0 1 9 5 [illegible]	29	
5	1 0 1 9 5 [illegible]	30	
6	1 0 1 9 5 [illegible]	31	
7	1 0 1 9 5 7 2 9	32	
8	1 0 1 9 5 7 5 6 3	33	
9	3 6 3 1 5 8 7 9	34	
10	3 3 7 2 6 1 2 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Henry C Harald
Pvt

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville, Ky. Oct 27 1864

Where born Kentucky
Age 18 y'rs: occupation Farmer
When enlisted ____, 186 .*
Where enlisted ____ *
For what period enlisted ____ years*
Eyes Gray: hair Red
Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4½ in.
When mustered in Oct 30, 1864
Where mustered in B. Green
Bounty paid $ 100: due $ 100
Where credited 3 Lieut. Dist Ky.
Company to which assigned ____
Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ____

Broadhead

(2402) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

H. C. Harrald

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

H. C. Herald

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 1st, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Davis

Copyright.

(351)

N. 21 Ky.

Henry C. Arnold

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr Davis

(356) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Henry C. Herrald

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H 21 | Ky.

Henry C. Howard

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Discharged according

to instructions from

War Dept A.G.O. Dated

May 29, 1865

Book mark:

C.H.S. Lib.

(356) Copyright.

H | 21 | Ky.

Henry C. Howard

Cpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Enlisted
January 20 1865 Transferred
to Co E 21st Ky Inf
Accordance with instruction
from War Dept Jan 29/65.

Book mark:

Henry C. Howard

Copyright

(261)

H 21 Ky.

Henry C. Harrald

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: By sentence of Court Martial
he forfeits 3 mo's pay. $23.14
Tabs stopped for Ord. lost.
Mustered out in accordance
with instructions of War Dept.
dated May 24-65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

IV 21 Ky.

IV. Co. Herrald

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 - Recruit - from Depot
Nov 25, 64 Pulaski

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

H | 21 | Ky.

Henry C. Herrald

Pvt., Co. C., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 ½ inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Grey; hair Red.

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1864.

Where Bowling Green

By whom Capt. Robson; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Discharged.

(382)

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

Hannah, Henry C

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry C Howard desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Rolling Green Ky
the 30th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

Capt Mar & Rec Off
Capt and Mar & Rec Officer

his
Henry C × Howard
mark

Mustered into the United States service 30th Sept 1864
Capt and
Mar & Rec Officer

Name —

No. 58

Howard Henry C

Enlisted at Rolling Green Ky

As Substitute for

H H Howard

On the 30 day of Sept, 1864.

By

A C McCann

Capt Mar & Rec Officer

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Kentucky

I Martha Ann Howard, do certify that I am the
Mother of Henry C Howard, that the said Henry C Howard
is eighteen years of age: and do freely give my consent
to his voluntarily becoming a soldier in the army of the
United States for the period of one year, under the
conditions of the laws of the United States
Given at Rolling Green Ky
September 30th 1864

Witness

Capt and Mar &
3d Dist Ky Rec Officer

his
Martha Ann × Howard
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Henry (C) Howard born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H H Howard, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the thirtieth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said H H Howard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this thirtieth day of Septem 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky this 30th day of Sept. 1864. BEFORE Capt 2d Kent Vol 2d Dist 2nd Kent Vol Recg Officer

his Henry (C) × Howard mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H H Howard of Warren County, drafted in 1st District Ken Ky, September 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky.

Henry C. Herrald

Head Quarters 1st Div. 4th Army Corps.
Huntsville Ala. February 28th

General Orders
No 8

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps. pursuant to General Orders No. 6. Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps. Huntsville Ala. January 14th 1865. and of which Colonel Thomas E. Rose 77th Regiment Penn. Vol. Infantry is President was arraigned and tried.

Henry C. Kennedy. Private Company E. 77th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry. on a Charge of "Desertion" to which charge and the Specification thereto, the accused pleaded as follows.

To the Specification to the Charge "Guilty"
To the Charge "Not Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced, and the plea in the case, finds the accused as follows.

Of the Specification to the Charge "Guilty"
Of the Charge "Not Guilty"

And the Court does therefore sentence him Private Henry C. Kennedy Company E

2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry to forfeit three months pay and to be rated to duty."

The proceedings findings and sentence of the Court are confirmed. The Commanding Officer of the 2d Regiment Kentucky Infantry, is charged with the execution of this sentence.

By Command of
Brig. General Jno Grace
E. K. Smith
Capt & Asst A. A. Genl

739

Harbenson Robert Jr.

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbison Robert

740

Harbison Robert H.

Co H., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbison Robert

741

Harbinson Robert Jr.

Co H., **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harbison Robert.

742 or Robert H

Harbison, Robert

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199021	26	10200212
2	10199104	27	10200256
3	10199184	28	10187608
4	10199264	29	4957-B-1854
5	10199329	30	
6	10199387	31	
7	10199445	32	
8	10199498	33	
9	10199545	34	
10	10199593	35	
11	10199642	36	
12	10199683	37	
13	10199726	38	
14	10186825	39	
15	10186360	40	
16	10199762	41	
17	10199803	42	
18	10199836	43	
19	10199872	44	
20	10199906	45	
21	10199942	46	
22	10199978	47	
23	10200029	48	
24	10200094	49	
25	10200165	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4957-B-89.

See also

H. 21 Ky.

Robert Harrison

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Owensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Dec 4959 - B - 89.

Heuer Eng

(256) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Robert H. Harrison

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A Pinches

(358) Copyist.

16 21 Ky.

Robt. H. Harrison

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Harrison

(858) Copyist

No. 21 Ky.

R. H. Harrison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hawkins

(358) Copyist

H. 21 Ky.

Robert H. Harrison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(358) Copyist

H. 21 Ky.

Robert H. Harbinson

Cpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick since 15th Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(558) Copyist.

No. 21 Ky.

Robert H. Harbison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: At home sick since Sept. 15th 62.

Book mark: ____

Hawley

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Robert H. Harbison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawking

Copyist.

No. 21 Ky.

Robert H. Hawkins

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawkins

(358) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

R. H. Tarleton

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 21 Ky.

[illegible] T. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Robert H. Harrison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(858) Copyist.

H 21 Ky

Robert H Harrison

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmound, Tenn, Jan 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: M O to date from Jan. 3, '64 by reason of reenlistment as a Vet Vol.

Book mark:

H. H. Taylor (Asst)

Copyist.

(249)

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H. Hindman

Pvt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn, Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25.00 ~~35 100~~; due, $ 340.00 ~~100~~

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid $200

One month's advance pay

paid $13.00

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(241)

H | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrig.

(350)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Private

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Robert H Harbirson

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Mason

Copyist

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H. Harbinson

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H Harbison

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant Jan 6/65.

Book mark:

J. H. Marsden

Copyist.

(350)

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H Harbinson

H Dept., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H Harbison

Serg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regtl Bugler.

Book mark:

Harbison

(2?8)

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H Harbison

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Barracks Hospl New Orleans La. with descriptive List.

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyist.

(858)

H

21 / Ky.

Robert H Harbison

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

Present or absent Absent, 1865

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Barracks Hospital at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

(258) Harbison

Copyist.

H / 21 / Ky.

Robert H Harbison

Serg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Private at Campbellsville Ky. Oct 2/61, Re-enlisted a Priv. Feb 4/64. Appointed Serg't Jan 6/65. Received pay in Hospital from Apl 30/65 to Aug 31/65. 5 Inst. Bounty paid. [10 cent]

Book mark: Dec 4959-B-89.

(961) Wasson

Copyright.

H | 21 | Ky.

Robert H. Harbison

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jun 9, 1866

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 21/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 100; due $ 40 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. originally enlisted at Campbellsville Ky. Thereafter at Co. Muster out

discharged in accord. with Disc. from W.D. of June 29-65. Muster out & date from Dec. 9-65 date of Co. Muster out

Book mark:

(349) J. Tuttle

Copyist.

H 21 Infty Ky

Robert H. Harbison

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Infty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4959 B. 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 12, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

No Certificates furnished.

Copyist.

Harbison, Robt. K.,

_____, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert K. Harbison desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty-seven years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound

the 4th day of Jan 1864

Witness: William Ritchie

Robert K. Harbison

No. .....

Robert K. Harbison

Volunteered at Shell Mound

Jan 4th

By Lt. A. Hodges

21 Regiment of Ky

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (24)

21 Reg't of Ky Vol

Discharged Jan 3rd

Lieut. Colonel Commanding Regiment

Mustered in as Sergeant

By Lt Col Hodges

Clerk

Mustered out as Sergeant

By Lt Col Hodges

Clerk

1864.

1864.

1865

1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting-officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Robert H. Harbison born in Barren Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robt H. Harbison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of Jan 1864, } Robert H. Harbison
BEFORE H. A. Hedger
K. O. 24 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Allen Surgeon
51st Regt Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. H. Harbison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine & ½ inches high.

H. A. Hedger
24 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 24 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 4 day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn

A. O. Stanbury
1st Lieut 24th Ky
Mustering Officer

743

Harbison, William F

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199020	26	
2	10199103	27	
3	10199226	28	
4	10187410	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No. 21 Ky.

William F. Hawkins

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Mund. Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Greenup Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

William J. Harrison

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

A. French

Copyist.

(356)

No. 21 Ky.

Wm F. Harbison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at home in Hartford Ky. of Typhoid Fever Apl. 13 1862

Book mark:

Hawley

(358) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

William F Harrison

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at his home in Hart Co. Ky April 15 1862

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

(349)

Harbison, William H.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 24

William E. Harbison

Priv H 21. Inf Ky

Died April 25. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 24, 186 7:

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William F. Ca[illegible] was enrolled on the 5 day of October, 1861, at Camp Buckley Johnson Ky in Company H, 21 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30 day of Dec, 1861, at Camp Ward Ky, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster~~s~~ "Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, ~~for the month of~~ dated Jany 23, 1865, he is reported "Died at his Home in Hart Co Ky April 15, 1862"

(187)

Thos. Ruggles
A. A. G.

A Hall

744

Hardin George K.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardin George K.

745

Hardester, Henry

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101538974	26	
2	101523179	27	
3	101924713	28	
4	101925762	29	
5	101925535	30	
6	101926288	31	
7	101926738	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Henry Hardester

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct 27 1864.

Where born Breckenridge Ky.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years*

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 24 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J Bradshaw

Copyist

(340 c)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Carter

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted for duty Sept. 24, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Miller

(25c)

Copyist.

No. 21 Ky.

Henry Bowdoin

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed at 1st Div. Hosp't

Book mark: .....

Sitkin.

(256) Copyist.

Co. | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hunderlen

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed at P. Div. Hospital Hunt. Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sitler.

Copyist.

K. 21 Ky.

Henry Hardesty

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

Miller.

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 21 | Ky.

Henry Forrister.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospl
No 2. Nashville Tenn.
June 21, 1865
(Final statements
furnished.)

Book mark: Died in (over)

Sector.

(359)

Copyrid.

JUN-3.
10192628
1891

Recpt No. 2 Nashville Tenn. June 20, 1865. Vide D & D.R.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hunsaker

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 30/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as 1st Lieut. Died in Hospl No 2 Nashville Tenn June 21/65 Final statements furnished.

Book mark: Entered the Govt.

Miller

Copyist.

(961)

Hardester, Henry,

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... Henry Hardesty

Number and locality of the grave..... No 23065 Nashville City Cemetery

Hospital, No. of the deceased..... U S A Genl Hosp! No 2 Nashville Tenn

Regiment, rank, and company..... 21st Ky Infty Private Co E

Residence before enlistment..... Pitts Point Bullitt Co Ky

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... Single
Mary Ann Hardesty Pitts Pt Ky

Cause of death..... Chronic intermittent fever

Age of the deceased..... Forty four (44) Years

Nativity..... Ky

Remarks and references..... Was a Descriptive Roll

Has drawn no pay or clothing while in Hosp

Date of death and burial..... June 20th/65 June 21st/65

INVENTORY

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	MONEY. Specie	$
Double frocks		Blankets	1	Notes	$ 7.70
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henry Hardesty deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of The Surgeon in charge Private at U S A Genl Hosp! No 2 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: June 21 1865

J. E. Herbst
Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Receipt for effects signed Robt. Hardesty and Mary A. Hardesty. Heirs, and 1st endorsed Sept 16/65. 2/1113.

R. 163

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pri Henry Hardesty

21 Regt of Ky Inft

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 20/65, Co C

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 7 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

I certify, on honor, that Henry Hardwick a Private of Lieut. Captain W. Cummings Company (K) of the 21st Regiment of Ky Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bullitt County State of Kentucky, aged 40 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Salem Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Glasgow Ky, on the 24th day of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Col Bristol Kentucky, at Salem, on the 24th day of September, 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died in Co. K 2nd Regt Ky Mounted Infty on the 20th day of June 1865 By order of Captain Williams Commanding Co.

The said Henry Hardwick was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from Enlistment to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty dollars 00/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 00/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 00/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville, this 21 day of June, 1865.

J. E. Herbst

Lieut 21st Ky in charge

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Henry Hamilton Co
21 Ky Vol Inf
June 20 62
No 2 Nashville Hosp.

Deaths Sept

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Henry Hardesty
Number and locality of the grave	N:13465 Nashville City Cemetery
Hospital No. of the deceased	USA Gen'l Hosp'l N:2 Nashville Tenn
Regiment, rank, and company	21st Ky Inft Pioneer Co C
Residence before enlistment	Pitts Pulaski Co. Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single Mary Ann Hardesty Pitts Pt. Ky
Cause of death	Pneu intermittent Fever
Age of the deceased	Forty four (44) Years
Nativity	Ky
Remarks and references	Has a Descriptive Roll Has drawn no pay or clothing while in Hosp
Date of death and burial	June 20th/64 June 21st/64

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

One pr cotton drawers. One flannel Shirt,
One pr Socks One Blanket. One H. Sack.
One K Sack. One Cushion, US Notes $17.30

Receipted for and exposed July 3rd 1865.

U. S. A. General Hospital No. 1.

NASHVILLE, TENN., ...186..

SIR: I have respectfully to inform you that

.....

died in this Hospital, of.....

.....

By returning these papers, duly subscribed before a Justice of Peace, and enclosing $3 in United States Notes, his effects will be forwarded to you by Adams' Express.

Be careful in all cases to send the P. O. address, or the name of the place to which you desire the effects directed per Express.

.....

Surg. U. S. Vols, in Charge

U. S. Army Hospital, No. 2

RECEIVED July 1st, A. D. 1865, of Nashville, TENNESSEE.

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of Henry Hardesty late of Company C, 21st Regiment Ky. Inft. Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or about the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865, consisting of

ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats	
Caps	
Forage Caps	
Great Coats	
Uniform Coats	
Uniform Jackets	
Flannel Sack Coats	
Blouses	
Stable Frocks	
Fatigue Overalls	

ARTICLES.	NO.
Pairs Trowsers	
Pairs Flannel Drawers	
Pairs Cotton Drawers	
Flannel Shirts	1
Cotton Shirts	1
Pairs Boots	
Pairs Shoes	
Pairs Socks	
Blankets	1
Haversacks	1

ARTICLES.	NO.
Knapsack	1
Canteen	1

MONEY. Specie.... $ Notes.... $7.70

STATE OF Kentucky } SS:
COUNTY OF Bullitt }

Robt Hardesty and Mary A. Hardesty (3 Cent Stamp)

Robt Hardesty and Mary A. Hardesty being duly sworn, on oath, saith that they are the only Heirs of the above named Henry Hardesty deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir-at-law and ~~legal representative~~.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 26th day of June, 1865.

Wm Greenwell P. J. P. B.

(3 Cent Stamp)

NOTE.—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

Special Orders
No 119 C

HEAD QUARTERS, FOURTH ARMY CORPS,
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
NASHVILLE, TENN., June 5th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 119.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

III...The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from duty in the Ambulance Corps of this Corps, and will report without delay, to the Commanding Officer of their respective regiments.

Private HENRY HARDESTY, Company "C," 21st Kentucky Vols.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:
WM. H. SINCLAIR,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL

Wm H Sinclair

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.
21st Ky. Vols

Hardin, George W

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9498439	26	
2	10200873	27	
3	10200903	28	
4	10200940	29	
5	10200981	30	
6	10201047	31	
7	10201117	32	
8	10201155	33	
9	10201189	34	
10	10186616	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. K 21st Ky. Vols. Mustered Oct. 3, 1864

Book mark: _____

John Cook

Copyist

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War Jeffersonville, Ind.

Book mark:

Schenck

(3581)

Copyist

21 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyright

(3580)

Ky.

21

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded June 18th 1864 at Petersburg Va

Book mark: Enlisted

Copyist

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

George W. Harlan

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Jeffersonville, Ind. since Apl. 11, 1865

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

George W. Hardin

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached at Jeffersonville, Ind. since Dec 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Ickendach

Copyist

(3581)

H | 21 | Ky.

George W. Karan

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. July 10/65 under Par. 1 Sec. G.O. No. 2 Dept. of Ky.

Book mark:

Johnback

(358) Copyist

H | 21 | Ky.

George W. Hardin

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted the service as set forth Mustered out under provisions of G.O. No. 77 Dept of Ky, July 10, '65

Book mark:.....

Ichenbach

Copyright

(7861)

W | 21 | Ky.

George W. Narden.

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sufficient acct. of pay, bounty & clothing not given on partial drs. & List. Mustered out of service under provisions of G.O. No. 77 Dept Ky 1865. Drafted. Admitted as Pa- tient in the Jos Hosp. (over)

Book mark: .....

Hall.

Copyist.

(348)

JUN-3. 10186616 1891

Gens Hospital Jeffersonville
Ind. May 24. 1865. Rec'd
No pay or Clothing while in
this Jos Holt Hosp'l. He is
entitled to traveling allowance
and subsistance from
Louisville Ky. to Covington,
Ky.

A 12 Ky

George W Hardin

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 7 Reg't Ky Cavs. Roll dated

Covington Ky, Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co Ky

Age 37 years; occupation Boatman

Drafted and mustered in:

When June, 1864

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man sober

Joined & reported arrival on

Book mark: .....

Atwood

Copyist.

(340)

JUN -6 9498439 ☆1891☆

Rwd $30 paid

Harden Geo. W.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office A.C.M.
Louisville Ky
Aug. 16" 1864

To.
Comdg Officer.
Co "L" 21" Ky. Vols

Sir.

Please find herewith Partial Descriptive List of the following named enlisted man Mustered out of service by me on the date set opposite his ~~respective~~ name. in accordance with said List. Under provisions of G.O. No. 27. Dept of Ky &c.

George H. Harden Pvt "L" 21" Ky Vols July 10" 1865-

Capt W. J. Hawes
Capt & A.C.M.

Death Certificate of Patrick George W. Boulden
6 Oct 21 KB

Montreal
July 10 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 22, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of George W Hardin a Pvt in Company L 21st Regiment Ky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

George W Hardin, a Pvt in Company L 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers, is X years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the X day of X, 186 , at the town of X in the State of X by X, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1 day of June, 1864, at the town of Covington, in the State of Ky, by Capt Ky, to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war." Drafted

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

~~He is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of~~

~~that he was last paid by Paymaster~~

~~to the day of~~

~~, 186~~

Nothing appears

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On M R Jan'y 31st 1865 Detached

Enrolled. In Hospital Jeffersonville Ind

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Pvt Geo W Hardin

Co L 21st Ky Vols

Jeff Ville Hospital

Jeffersonville Ind

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account upon which the upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Received the within Descriptive List of Geo W Hardin Co L 21st Ky Vols. for Pay &c. Wm Brown

747

Hardin, Marcus

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199022	16	10200215
2	10199105	17	10200259
3	10199186	18	33426145-1
4	10199265	19	36315848
5	10199330	20	
6	10199388	21	
7	10199446	22	
8	10199514	23	
9	10199546	24	
10	10199594	25	
11	10199626	26	
12	10199668	27	
13	10199710	28	
14	10186812	29	
15	10186358	30	
16	10199749	31	
17	10199789	32	
18	10199826	33	
19	10199863	34	
20	10199896	35	
21	10199932	36	
22	10199982	37	
23	10200033	38	
24	10200097	39	
25	10200168	40	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K. 9 Ky.

C. Carroll Cardin

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Metcalf Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186 4.

Where Shelbyville

By whom A. Hodgen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Catchem

Copyist.

(3824)

76. | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hamlin

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nord Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

Marcus Hamilton

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

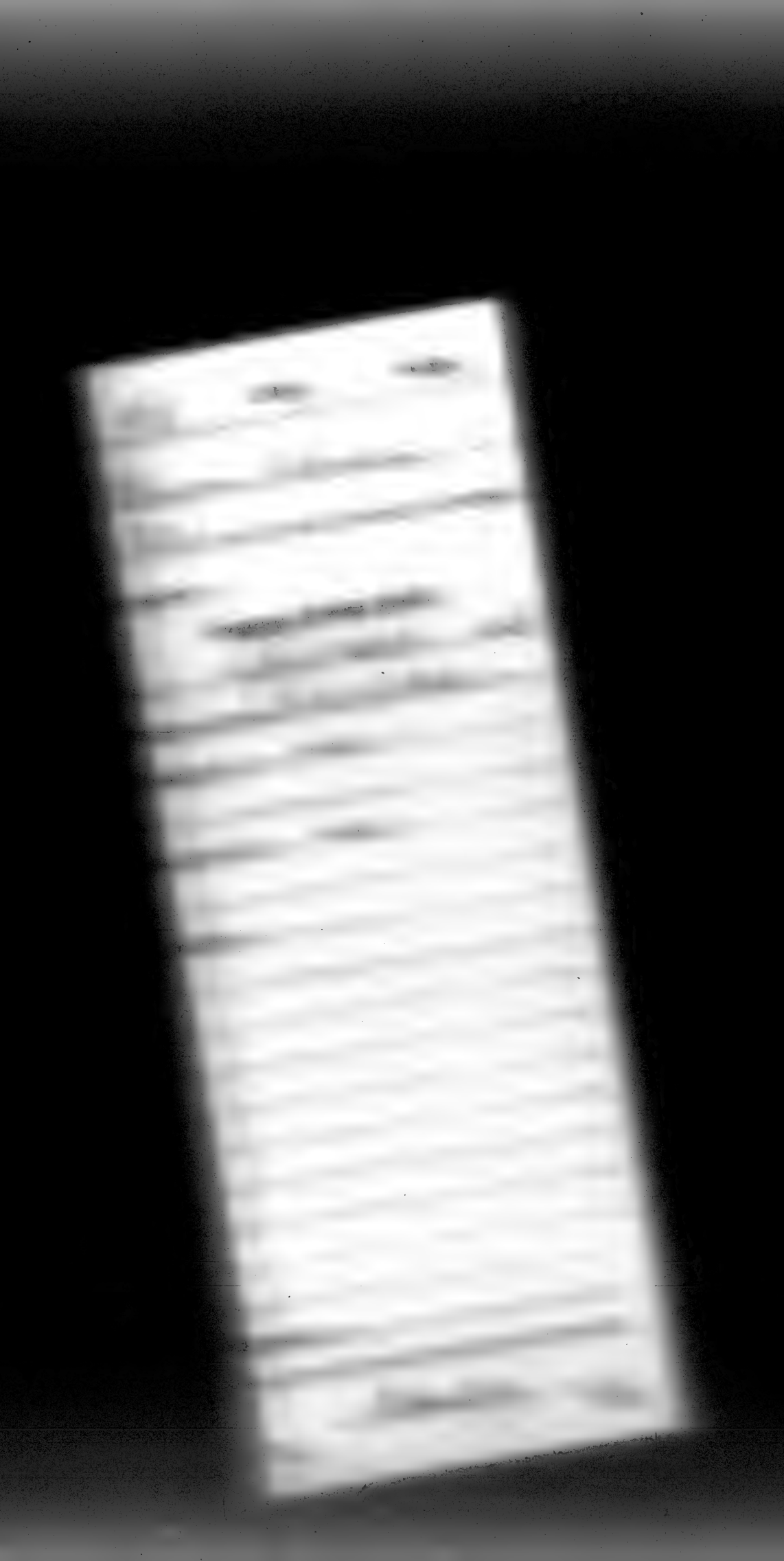
Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

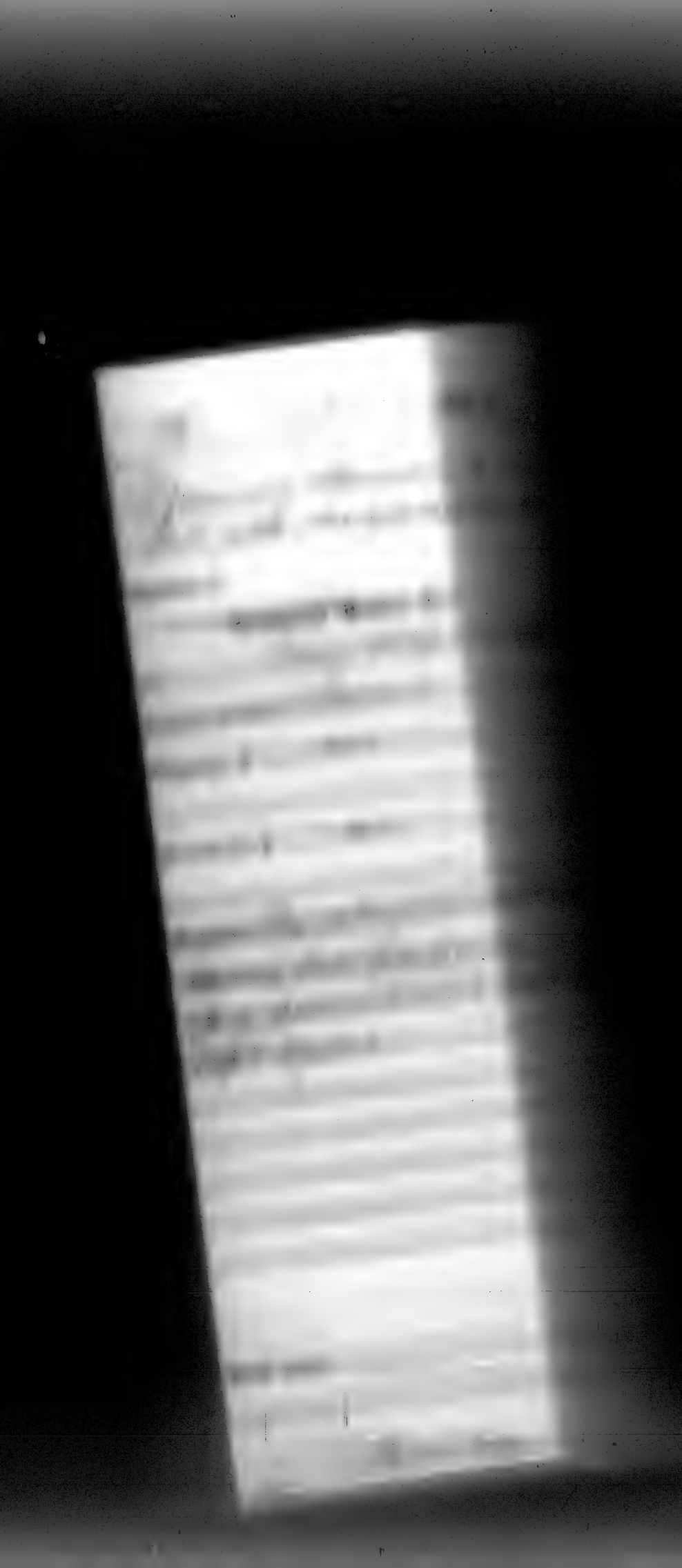
Remarks: ____

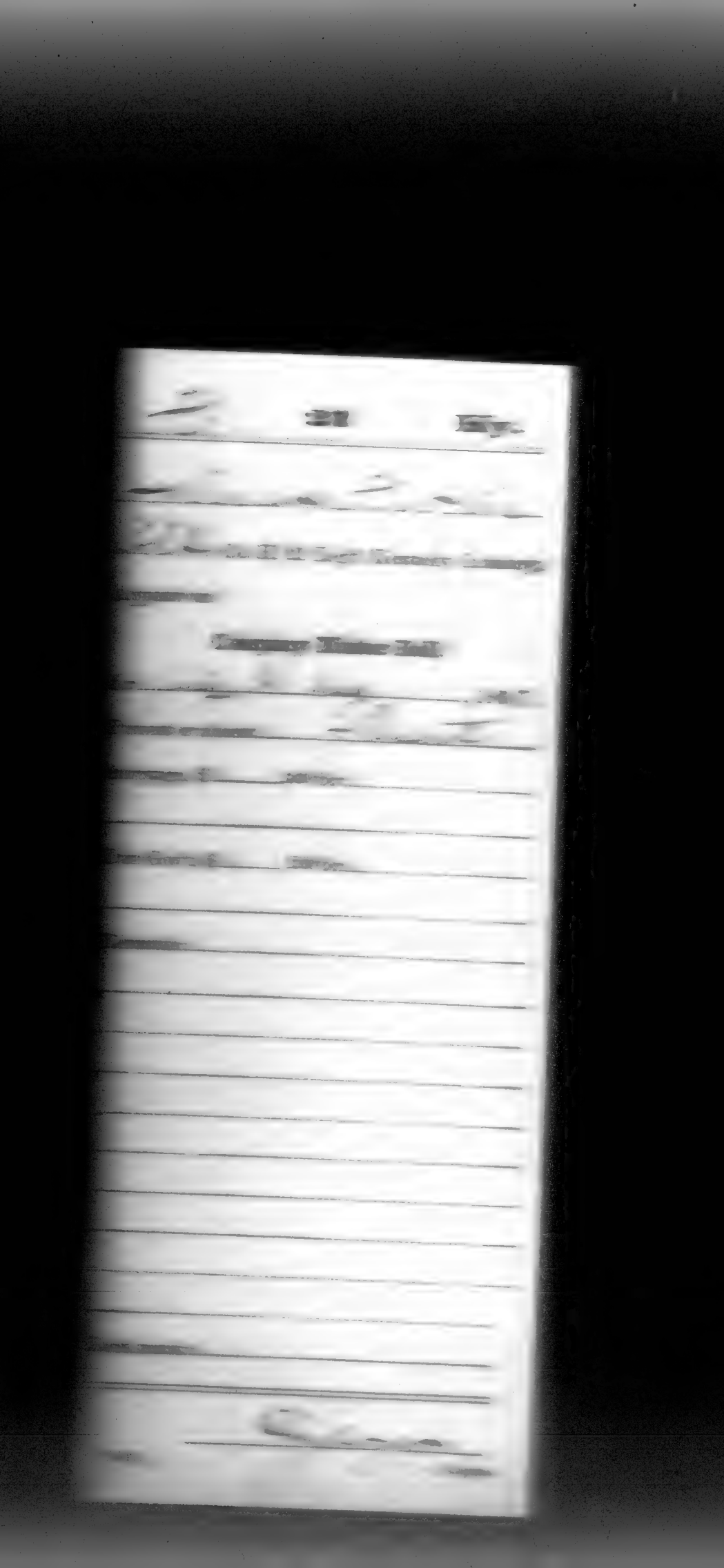
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

(359) Copyist







21 Ky.

Ky.

Imprisonment. Enlargement. Bail.

Bail taken

Jan 3 1866 4

Oct 31 1866 3

Ky.

Warren Kindrick

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bell Island, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25.00 34 100, due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.00, One month's advance pay paid $13.00

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(841)

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

(348) Copyist

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(258)

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hardin

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp'l., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marcus

Copyist.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marcus

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Lieut., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Hd. Qrs.
Mil. Dist. as guard.

Book mark:

Marcus

Copyist.

(370)

H 21 Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marcus

Copyist.

(358)

N 21 Ky.

Marcus Hardin
Pvt Co. N. 2d Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Aug 1862 - Absent sick at home

Feb 1863 - Absent deserted Oct 2962

May 1863 - Escaped from desertion May 16 1863 Murfreesboro

Aug 1863 (Sept) Absent detached as guard at 1st Div 4 A.C.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Marcus Hardin

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Privt. Campbellsville, Ky. Oct 4/61. Appointed Corp. Aug 1/62. Re-enlisted a Privt. Jan 4/64. Appointed Corp. Jan 5/64.

* Roll slightly mutilated.

Book mark:

Marcus

Copyist.

(961)

Hardin Marcus

_____, Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	
		Oaths	1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marcus Hardin desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The Fourth of January 1864

Witness: William Ritter Marcus Hardin

No.

Marcus Hardin

Volunteer for Shell Mound

Enlisted the 4th day of January 1864,

By Capt Pyle

Regiment

Discharged

Regt of

This discharged for

Age 18 years.

By Capt

1864.

Marcus Hardin

Private Co. "I" 1st Regt Tennessee Cavalry

Enlisted in Company (I)

Regiment of enlistment: last period in Company (I)

By Capt Pyle

Discharged for

Regt of

By Capt

1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the

is a that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Marcus Hardin born in Metcalfe Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Volunteered this Ninth day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marcus Hardin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 9th day of Jany 1864. Marcus Hardin.

Before H. W. Holzer Capt 21 Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marcus Hardin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

H. A. Hodgen

Lt 21 Regiment of Ky

Volunteer

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the Service of the United States by me this 9th day of January 1864

H. A. Hodgen

Lt 21st Ky Vol

Mustering Officer

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Canton

Claim No. C. 581418.

Maurice Gardner
(Name.)

——, Co. H, 2d Reg't Hy Def

Med. stubs from
Pro Med. P. C.
[illegible]

To Ajax Div. May 9, 1917.

For finish of court martial proceedings,
record of trial & date of re-
ceipt

Statement furnished MAY 11 1917, 191

[illegible]

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

storation to duty.
Records show him absent with-
out leave from Nov. 5/62 to
about Apl. 29/63.
Also reported deserted Oct.
29/62 & gained from desertion
May 1/63.
Johnson.
AAG.

W.R.Sec. no record of
desertion, arrest, or
return under Pres. Proc.
found. No record found
showing period AWOL
Harley Jnr

10

R.R. Div.
No record of confinement,
trial or other action on
charge of absence without
leave or desertion or period
of absence found.
Harley
Per H.P.

10 40

Med. Sec.:
For state
Johnson
AAG.

No medical record found.

748

Hardin Marcus

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardin Marcus

v 749

Harding, Thomas

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 8 8 2 6 3 5	26	
2	1 0 1 8 8 3 6 4 5	27	
3	1 0 1 8 6 6 9 6	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Harding

Pvt., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp on Green River, Hardinsburg, Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 186 .

Where Woodford Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Thomas Harding

(356) Copyist

A | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Harding

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Died Mar. 10/62 at Camp Boyle near Columbia, Ky

Book mark:

Harman

Copyist.

(3?8)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

Harding, Thomas

Pvt Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 7. 26

Thomas Hardiman
Pair Co: A° 21. Kay Inf

Died 3rd March 10/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 13th, 186[illegible].

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Samuel Carlisle was enrolled on the 23 day of October, 1861, at Woodford Co., in Company A, 21st Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2 day of January, 1862, at Camp Dick Robinson Ky, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1864, he is reported "Absent sick March 1862 at home Buck fever Columbus Ky"

Chas. Peck

(MI)

Asst Adjt General.

750

Hardy, George

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199016	26	
2	10199100	27	
3	10199185	28	
4	10187429	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

No. 21 Ky.

George Hundley

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where x Hawesburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hundley

Copyist

H 21 Ky.

George Hardy

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. Trunk

Copyist

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

George Wundy

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on furlough

sick

Book mark: ____

Mauerling

Copyright

(3538)

4 21 Ky.

George Hardy

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 30, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Shelbyville Tenn date unknown

Book mark: Discharged at Nashville (Over)

Abbott

(349)

Copyist.

Hardy, George

Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

IX No 38 ~~1203~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

[illegible]

S. M. Price Col

Commanding

[illegible]

[illegible]

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
June 97 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Hardy a Private of Captain John R Jamieson's
Company, (K) of the 21st Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt William C Edwards of
the 21st Regiment of Ky Vols at Camp Wickliffe Ky
on the 24th day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Hart County in the State of Kentucky is Forty five
years of age, Five feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
He has been subject to fits for several years
March 13, he was a good and efficient soldier

STATION: Bardstown Ky

DATE: June 20th 1862

J R Jamieson Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Hardy of
Captain Jamieson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 215 and directions on Form 19 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Epilepsy When he is
Required to perform Ordinary Military Duty he has Convulsions
often - Should under go treatment

C J Walton
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of June, 1862, at Bardstown Ky

Lt Col 11th Ohio
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

75

Hardy, Holman F

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt.	2d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5121-b-11

See also

No. 21 Ky.

Holman T. Hawley

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood, Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Co. 50 Ky. U.S.V.

Hawley

Copyist.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Holman P. Hardy

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. Hardy

Copyist.

(358)

N | 21 | Ky

Holman F. Hardy

Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

There is no original muster-in as

2 Lieut on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted

to date from Feby 27, 1862.

See 4036, V. S., 1888.

Notation:

Copyist.

(4419)

H. 21 Ky.

Holman F. Hardy

2nd Lieut., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut. Lieut 16 of Feby 1862 from Private

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(359)

H.	21	Ky.

H. V. Hawley

2nd Lieut., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hawley

Copyist.

(859)

H.	21	Ky.

Holman F. Hardy

2nd Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hardy

(868) Copyist.

16: | 21 | Ky.

Holman F. Hardy

2d Lt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hardy

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Holmaman F. Hardy

2d Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded at battle of Stone River Jan. 2 and sent to Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: ____

Hawley

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Holman F. Handy

2d Lieut., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Levy

Copyist.

(280)

46.	21	Ky.

Holman F. Hendy

2d Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Coleman F Crosby

1st Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resignation accepted and date from May 6th 63

Book mark:

Endorse

Copyist

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Helman F Harely

2 Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 2 Lieut

date unknown.

Resigned date unknown

Book mark:

A Bolton

Copyist.

(340)

Handy, H. N.

2d Lt. Co. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chi[illegible] Hospital No 2
Nashville Tenn Jany 2nd 63

I certify on Honor that I have
never been taken prisoner, or having
been paroled

W H Hardy 2nd Lieut Co K
11th Ky

2nd Hospital No 12
Nashville Tenn Jany 29/63.

Major Sidell
15th U.S. Inf
A. A. G.

Sir

I have the
honor to apply for leave of absence for
twenty days, as the following Surgeons
Certs. will show I have been wounded
at the Battle before Vicksburg
disabling me so much, as to be unable
to do Duty for a length of time.

I have the honor to be
your Obt Svt
H H Hardy
2nd Lieut Co I 15th U.S. Inf

2nd Lieut H F Handy
21st Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name N. F. Handy

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 21

Arm Infty

Casualty Resd

Day 4 ; Month May ; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2 F 0 12 1 Louisville

Remarks _____

E E H

Clerk.

(170)

Recommended Appointed
Relieved from duty
and Brig. Gen. of Volunteers

1

This Officer is unfitted for the time for active duty on foot by reason of a general debility, from which he is not likely to permanently recover & would recommend that he be temporarily assigned to some other duty—
The evidence of mal, fractures presented by the person & condition of the body is extensively

Obey— Sam'l Downes
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Dir'r.
3 Div

C 15 C of P 4th/64

Medical Office 21st Regt Mass Vols
April 29th 1865

I certify that I have carefully examined Lt M. F. Hawes of Company [illegible] 21st Regt Mass Vols and find him incapable of performing the Duties of his office because of Severe Gunshot Wound, injuring the Nerves of the Sacrum causing Paralysis of the Left Leg, the Bowels to be confined so to prevent him from straightening the Limb - He is probably disabled for life.

I recommend that his Resignation be accepted.

C. J. Hatton, Surgeon 21st Regt Mass Vols

Since writing the above I find the charge of "Malingering" against Lt Hawes, which charge is entirely without foundation, as he was sent to General Hospital No 12 Nashville after first Examining

C. J. Hatton Surgeon 21st Regt Mass Vols
April 30th 65

Hardy N. Y. 2nd Cavalry
Co H. 21st N.Y. Vols.
Feb 29th 1864

Manifesting his sense

Tendering his Resignation
on account of Disabilities
caused by gun shot wounds
at the Battle of Stone River.

Head Quarters
2d Army Corps.
May 4th 1863

returned

Respectfully
J. L. Killenden
Maj. Gen. Com.

1486 05 1889

A. 123

3rd Div. 2nd Corps Depart of Cumberland
Murfreesboro May 1st 1863

Respectfully returned.
A good man is needed for
Quartermaster at Convalescent
Camp Murfreesboro.
What are this officer's qualifications for that position?
By command of
Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
William McMichael
Major and A.A.G.

Head Quarters 21st Corps
May 3. 1863

This officer is totally incompetent for any Military position; and is considered disqualified himself.
Respectfully forwarded
S. W. Price
Col Com

S.O. 121 Para I
Adjt Gen's Office
Dec.
A. 123
By Command of
Wm McMichael
May 4/63
Approved and respectfully
forwarded
S. W. Price

HEAD-QUARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 28th 1864

Special Field Orders, No. 121, I.

May 4th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen U. S. V. Commanding.

4th Div 3d Corps 21st C.C.
May 4th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
W. H. Lytle Brig Gen
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div

---

9 Chs Cd Sq. II

Head Quarters
Provost Marshal's Office
Age 30 yrs

Having personally examined this officer. I perceive that he has been severely wounded. But still he requires to be put upon duty with the invalid detachment.

A. J. Phelps Lieut
Provost Marshal

Head Quarters
21st Army Corps
May 1st 1863

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]
Lieut Col
[illegible]
[illegible]

C&C 29/1868

Camp of 21st Ky, 3d Brig, 3d Div, 21st Army Corps
Near Murfreesboro, Tenn, April 29, 63

Lieut Col. C. Goddard,
Asst Adjutant Genl

Sir: — Owing to a gunshot wound received in the Battle of Stone River, on the 2d day of January, 1863, unfitting me for active military duty — (see Surgeon's certificate of disability herein enclosed). — I would respectfully ask to be honorably discharged the service.

I am not indebted to the U. S.
I have no Government property in my possession.
I have not been absent without leave.
I have no charges against me to affect my pay.
I was last paid by Maj Johnson to include the 28th day of February, 1863.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,
H. P. Hardy
2d Lieut Co H, 21st Ky Vol

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro May 11th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 121

EXTRACT.

1 The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

2d Lieut. H. F. Hardy
Co "H" 21st Kentucky Vols.
Cause 'Disability'.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Comdg Officer
21st Kentucky Vols.
Thro 21st N.C.

W. Truett
Captain & Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters Dept of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn January 24th 63

Special Orders
No 24.

I. Leave of absence with permission to go beyond the limits of the Department is hereby granted the following named officers on account of wounds received in action for the period of time set opposite their respective names.

2nd Lieut H. F. Hardy. Co H 21st Ky Vols.
Twenty (20) days.

By Command of Maj Genl Rosecrans
J Bates Dieterich
Capt and A.A.G.

Aide de Camp
21st Ky Vols

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended
Head Quarters
January 24th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and
approved
Rosecrans
Brig Genl Comdg

Head Quarters
Army of the Cumberland

[Form 20.]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I. H. Hunter 2d Lieut

of the twenty first Regiment of Ky. Vol.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from a gun shot wound, received at the Battle of Murfreesboro Jany 2nd 1863.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at Nashville Tenn

this 18 day of Jany 1863.

Fred P. Symons
U.S.V.
Surg. in Chge Hosp 13th A.C.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Fletcher Hardee,

Lieut. Company H.

21st Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

or Stone River Tenn:

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fletcher Hardee,

Rank, Lieut. Company H, Regiment, 2nd.

Arm, Inf. State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — left thigh severely.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the Regiment.

Brigade, 3rd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 193.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

all inside

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Walter Hardie

Saint Company "H"

21st Regiment of N.J.

Volunteers at the battle of

Fredericksburg

Dec 13th Jan. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Parker Houdon *

Rank, Lieut. Company "C", Regiment, 21st

Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. (Battle before)

Nature of casualty, Wounded in left Thigh severe,

Date of casualty, 31st Jan. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 21st Regiment,

Brigade, 3rd Division, 14th Corps, dated Consolidated

by A. J. Phelps, Serg. Left Wing Corrected

from report signed by S. S. Culbertson

Maj. Gen'l Comdg. Dept

Order G.O. No. 3. Page 19.

* Army Reg. shows Holman F. Hardy.

Wm H. Lewis

Clerk.

V. 757

Hardy, Silas

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10198989	26	
2	10199075	27	
3	10199162	28	
4	10199244	29	
5	10199310	30	
6	10199367	31	
7	10199425	32	
8	10199479	33	
9	10199562	34	
10	10199610	35	
11	10187430	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

V

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

76. 21 Ky.

Silas Hardy

Corp'l, Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Hardby. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(356) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Silas Hardy

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

A. Dunlevy

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 | Ky

Silas Hardy

Corpl Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Duffy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detained at Nashville in barracks

Book mark:

James Corp

(3581)

Copyright

H. 21 Ky.

Silas Handy

6th Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

(858) Copyist

No. 21 Ky.

Silas Hawley

Corp. Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Did not receive pay from Oct. 24/61 to April 30/62 on account of mistake made on last Roll.

Book mark: ____

Hawling

(338) Copyist

No. 21 Ky.

Silas Hardy

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wages Paid from
Oct. 24/61 to April 30/62
through mistake made
on last Roll.

Book mark: ———

Hawley

Copyist.

(858)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Silas Hardy

Corpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Stone River Jan 2/63 and sent to Nashville Hospital. Received no pay from Oct. 24/61 to April 30/62 by mistake on pay Roll.

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Silas Hunady

Corpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Heaverling

Copyist.

(250)

Ky.

No. 21

Silas Hardy

Corpl., Co. No. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mar 21/63 at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Hewerling

Copyright

(358)

H 21 | Ky.

Vicks Tardy

Cpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, by order Col Hundley March 3d. 63

Book mark:

Rayburn

(2500) Copyist.

H | 21 Ky.

Silas Hardy

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky March 21 1863

Book mark :

(242) Abbott

Copyist.

Hardy, Silas

C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	385			
Hardy Silas	Corpl	21	Ky		H					

Wounded - transferred from General Hospital to Nashville Tenn - to be sent to Louisville Ky

Captured at paroled on Steam Boat Hastings January 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

K K, No 41. 3612

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Silas Hardy

a Corporal Co. H

2d Reg't of Ky.

Adjutant General's Office
Apl 27 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Enrolled Casualty Roll
1773.

Appd
Geo B Weeks Surg 24th
Must Board of Ex

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Feb 21

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Silas Hardy a Corporal of Captain James B Jamesons Company, (H) of the 21st Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky was enlisted by W. B Edwards of the Regiment of ~~Kentucky~~ at Greensburg, Ky. on the 24th day of Sept 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart Co in the State of Kentucky is 29 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
DATE: March 21st 1863.

Geo Abbott
Maj 22nd Ky
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Silas Hardy of Captain Jamison Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Gun shot wound of Left Arm Received at Murfreesboro Jan 2 1863 by a rifle ball entering at about the lower third of the radius and passing diagonally on the palmar surface of the arm emerging above wrist joint. Disability 1/1

Jno Brien
Contract Surgeon in charge
Mil Genl Hosp No 4 Ky

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of March 1863, at Louisville Ky

W Mundy
Col 25th Ky Inft
Commanding the Reg't. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Louisville County ____ State Ky

Affidavit, J. W. Head, Surg 21st Ky Vol. U.S.A.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O No. 100 & 101—First.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Silas Hardin

Private Company "K"

21st Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Milliken's Bend

La. 7th Jan. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Silas Hardin

Rank, Private Company "H", Regiment, 21st

Arm, Infantry, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro (Battle before)

Nature of casualty, Wounded right Arm severe.

Date of casualty, 31st Dec 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 21st Regiment,

Brigade, 3rd Division, 14th Corps, dated As reported

by A. J. Phelps, Sergt. Left Wing. Detached

Regimental Report by T. L. Crittenden

Orig. Co. Roll Co. H Page 26

Book Co. H 3rd Page 26

Wm H. Daniel

4-19-62 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Silas Hardee.

Private Company H.

21st Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 31. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Silas Warder,

Rank, Private, Company K., Regiment, 21st

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — right arm severely.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the Regiment,

Brigade, 3rd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen. L. Rosecrans. Page 493.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

753

Hargiss Samuel H.

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hargiss Samuel H.

754

Hargrave, F. C.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1029610 5	26	
2	1 0 4 8 5 7 1 7	27	
3	1 0 1 8 7 6 7 6	28	
4	1 0 1 9 6 8 3 4	29	
5	1 0 1 9 10 8 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 | 21 | Ky.

F. C. Hargrave

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 27, 1864.

Where born Jackson Co. Mich.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for J. B. Stoll Issued Clothing Ac Amt $ 19.57

Book mark: .....

Bixler

(3403) Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

F. C. Thompson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Jackson Mich.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

Sent for by 3rd Ward

Dist. Louisville

Claim for Bal of Bounty due

unpaid by the U.S.

Book mark: .....

Baker

Copyist.

(3406)

Ky. 2 Inf

F. C. Hairgrave

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 10", 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bliss

(851)

H 21 Ky.

Sgt. Margrave

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted May 16th
1862 Stop-for one
Shell Coat

Book mark:

W. Ellis

Copyrt.

H | 21 | Ky.

F. C. Hargrave

Cpl. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas, May 10, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Pvt. from Barren Co. Ky. Aug. 6th 1864 Mustered into Service Aug. 6th 1864 Mustered out May 10th 1865 Clothing account $241.15

* Roll illegible

Book mark:

Copyrt.

(261)

Hargrave, F. 6.

Co. B 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, F. C. Haynard, desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of August 1864

F C Haynard

WITNESS:

S G Coleman

No. 163

F C Haynard

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

J B Stith

On the 27 day of Augt, 1864

By

G W Womack Capt

W R Harvey Sec'y

F. S. Bell Surg'n

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

This paper was forwarded from the Enrollment Div. [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, F C Hargrave born in the State of Michigan, aged 18 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J B Stull, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of August, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said J. B. Stull, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of August, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 27 day of August 186 4 BEFORE L. Wimmach Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

F C Hargrave

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J B Stull of Louisville Ky Ass't draft, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

L. Wimmach
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky.

755

Hargus, Samuel W

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101858 12	26	
2	101 64098	27	
3	101 94234	28	
4	101 84464	29	
5	11866-21876	30	
6	33426005	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1382-R-8a
11816-F 1876

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel W. Hargus

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1864.

Where Drafted

By whom 3 Dist Ky; term 1 yr's.

Remarks:

Mustered out of service in obedience to Telegram dated A.G.O. Washington D.C. Apl 29/65

Copyist.

(1883)

H 21 Ky.

Samuel W. Hargus

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Off. Hendy Louisville Ky. May 3, 1865.

Where born Tenn.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray : hair dark

Complexion dark : height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 23 , 1864.

Where mustered in B. Green Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100 : due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Dist of Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: 11866-B 1676

H. French.

(340 c) Copyist

A. | 21 | Ky.

Samuel Fergus

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service per evidence to telegram, Adjt Washington D.C. dated Apr 29/65.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

K. | 21 | Ky.

Samuel H. Higgins

U.S., Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1st 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Entered the service as set forth. Muster out of service recorded as per telegram dated W.D. Washington D.C. Nov. 29th 1865.

Book mark:

B.C. Lyle

(copyist.

(201)

S/ 31 Ky.

Samuel T. Sargus

Priv. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered out per tele-

gram dated A. G. O.

Washington D. C. Apr.

29th 1865.

Book mark: 1382-a-81

J. P. Webster

Comdg.

(349)

H. | 21. | Ky

Samuel H. Hargus

, Co. , 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11.866 B. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 13, 1876.

Samuel H. Hargus drafted Sept 23 1864 from 3d Dist Kentucky. Mustered in April 6 1865. Received at Draft Rendezvous Ky. April 8 1865. He was forwarded to 21 Kentucky Vols May 2 1865. There is no charge of desertion against him either from draft or from Service at Rendezvous. Whereabouts between date of draft and Muster in not known.

A.M.M.

Copyist.

(428)

+ 756 ~ Levin C

Harlan, Leaven C

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Privt	Corporl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101954634	26	
2	101945921	27	
3	101959744	28	
4	101960644	29	
5	101961359	30	
6	101962113	31	
7	101963144	32	
8	101963230	33	
9	101963 2	34	
10	101963744	35	
11	101963531	36	
12	101964340	37	
13	101964447	38	
14	101964904	39	
15	101964702	40	
16	101964761	41	
17	101965019	42	
18	101965142	43	
19	101965330	44	
20	101965004	45	
21	101965	46	
22	101965	47	
23	101965	48	
24	101965	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21	21	Ky.

Lewis C. Mailen

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky, Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Camp Cindy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Colvin

Copyist.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

Lovelace

Copyrid.

K | 21 | Ky.

Levi C. Harlan

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

C Abrams

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

(358)

K 21 Ky.

Levin C Harlan

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Beam
Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Lewis C. Harlan

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hammond Copyist.

A | 21 Ky.

Levine C. Harlan

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Comp'y Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

No. 21 | Ky.

Lewis C. Harlow

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st ; 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Burns Capt.

(2)

16 21 Ky.

Kirm. C. Martin

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Graves

Copyist

(258)

21 Ky.

H

Lewis C. Harlow

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(356)

F | 21 | Ky.

Leven C. Harlin

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: At Nashville on parole since Oct. 10, 63.

Book mark:

Hilliard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Kevin E. Haulan

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

(358) Copyrid.

K 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 14 86/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan 3. 64 / Recruiting record Feb 64. Recruit for Bell's Regt. Discharged from Hospital

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

H | 21 Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Second enlistment

Book mark: ———

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(338)

H | 21 | Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 V

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at Nashville, sick.

x Name appears in column of "Present" cancelled by line through.

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Levin C. Harlan

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Louis C. Harlan,

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in hospl.
since May 1864

Book mark: ———

F Calvert

Copyist.

16 | 21 | Ky.

Levi C. Harlan

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. since May 1864.

Book mark:

H Calvert.

Copyrid.

H, | 21 | Ky.

Lewis C. Harlan

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in hospital, since May 1st 64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Lewis C. Harlan

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in hospital since May 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Lorin C. Harlan

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died May 6/65,
at home in Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Levi B. Harlan.

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ 23 67/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as a private Greenup Ky, Sept 28/61 appointed Corpl. Feb. 12/62. Re enlisted as a private as set forth appointed Corpl Jan 5/64. (veteran)

Book mark: .

A Cleveland

(261) Copyist.

JUL-3-
10197381
1891

Seed at Chesterfield
Ills. of Clemmi Sear-
hoca. May 6. 1865.
Final Statements pre-
sented.

Harlan, Levin C.,

C, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Levin C. Harlan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shell Mound

The ~~fourth~~ day of Jan 1864

WITNESS: John G Evans Corpl — Levin C. Harlan

No.

Levin C. Harlan

Volunteered at Shell Mound Jany 4 1864

Co. D 2 Regiment of Reg Cav

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted. USLight 30th 1861.

Mustered in U. S. Service, D.C. Jany 1862.

Co. F Regt. 2d Reg Cav

Term of Service Three Years.

Discharged to date Jany 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee Town of Shell Mound

I, Levin C. Harlan born in Monroe Co
in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
veteran volunteered
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levin C Harlan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound } Levin C. Harlan
this 4th day of Jan 1864. }
BEFORE H. A. Haugen
1st Lt. 2d Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Gilliam Surgeon
2d Regt Ky Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levin C. Harlan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazle eye, Dark hair, Florid complexion, is five feet six inches high.

H. A. Haugen
1st Lt.

2d Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
and RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Walsh, Printer, Cin'ti.

Headquarters Cavalry Division Military Division of the Mississippi
The 11th Day of January 1864. At Shell Mound.
Levin C. Harlan
1st Lieut 2d Regt Ky Cav Vols
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levin C. Harlan, ... desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
..... months
He Declare, That I am Eighteen years and .....
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hall Mound Ky this 4th day of January 1864

Levin C. Harlan

Witness:

Levin C. Harlan Lieut

No. .....

Levin C. Harlan

Volunteered at Hall Mound Ky

January 4th 1864,

By Lt. H. C. Hardgrave

21st Regiment of Ky Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C) 21st Regt of Ky Infty

Discharged January 3rd 1864.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Sept 30th 1861
Mustered in U.S service Dec. 31st 1861
Co. F, 21st Regt Ky vol Inf
Term of service Three years
Discharged to date Jan. 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Levin C. Harlan born in Monroe Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levin C. Harlan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this Fourth day of Jany 1864. } Levin C. Harlan
Before Ed. Hedges

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. Walker Surgeon
21st Regt Ills Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Levin C. Harlan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet One inches high.

E. A. Hedges
21 Regiment of Ills Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21 Regiment of Ills Volunteer, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn

E. A. Hedges
Capt 21st Regt Ills Vol
Enrolling & Mustering Officer

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 83th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Commander of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of the death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the receipt. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In which cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement of debts, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) are required by the Paymaster with receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Account of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ——— 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, receipts in duplicate are sent to the Adjutant General, their genuineness certified to on the inventories. In all other cases, receipts will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Especial care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the legal claimant for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Levin C. Harlan Corpl

Late of Company "F"

21st *Reg't of* Ky Inf Vol

Volunteers, who died at Chesterfield Va

on the 6th *day of* May 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Jno C Harlan late a Colonel of Captain J J Munton's Company "F" of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Inf Vol Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Veteran at Bullitsville Ky in the State of Tennessee on the 4th day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Veteran on the 11th day of January 1864, at Bullitsville Ky in Company "F", 21st Regiment of Kentucky Inf Vol Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Owen County in the State of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, fair complexion Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in _____, at Chesterfield Ills. on the 6th day of May 1865, by reason of Chronic Diarrhea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Colonel Jno C Harlan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Jasper N Morton
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp Pulaski Texas

DATE: August 7th 1865.

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding five years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same prohibited.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 1 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

C R. 162. 35.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Levin C Harlan Corp

21st Reg't of Ky Staff Vet

F.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 24 1867.

This man died May 6

1865, at Brownsville Ky.

of Chronic Diarrhoea

Chas. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH

AND RECEIVED BY

ROLLS.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Was last paid by Capt Brown to May 6th 1865

Pvt Co

I certify, on honor, that Linn C Harlan, a Corporal of Captain J. F. Wharton's Company "F" of the 21st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jessamine Co., State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the as a [illegible] of Veteran, [illegible], at Shullsburg Wis by Lt. Hodgen, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shullsburg Wis, by Lt. E. E. Stansbury; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Chesterfield Virginia May 4, 1865 of Chr. Diarrhoea.

The said Linn C Harlan was last paid by Paymaster Maj Glenn, to include the 3rd day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $35.33 100 dollars, since the 3rd day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $62.00 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Lake Jacob, this 7th day of August, 1865.

Jasper E Harlan
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 76—Print.]

787

Harlin Lewis C

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlan Leavell C

758.

Harlon Leaven C.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harlan Leaven C

V

759

Harlow, William H

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199019	26	
2	10199145	27	
3	10199225	28	
4	10187411	29	
5	12412-E-1880	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 12412-E-1880

See also .....

76. 21 Ky.

William H. Hurtuse

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mund Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heuerling

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

William H. Trueblood

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan. 7th/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. Thruch.

Copyist.

(858)

H. 21 Ky.

Wm H. Hartlow

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Camp Bellsville Ky
of Typhoid fever Feby 1
1862.

Book mark: No 12412-B-C.S.G. (Inner)

Hawkins

Copyist.

(858)

H 21 Ky.

William H Harlow

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

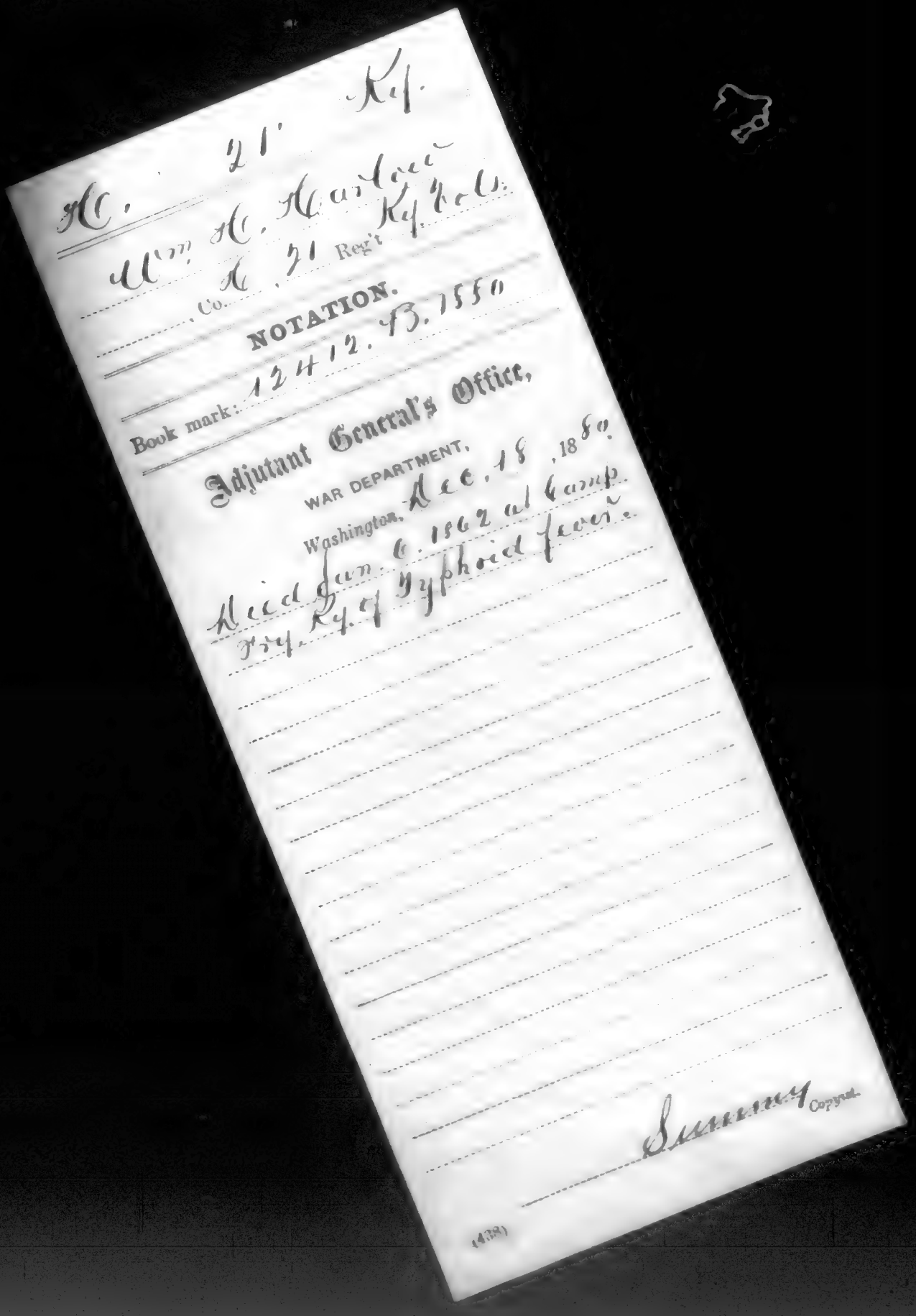
Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Died at Camp Ward Ky Feb 6 1862

Book mark: 12.412. B- 242-(&B) 1880

Abbott

(2402) Copyist


Co. K. 21st Ky.

H.

Wm H. Hartley

Co. K. 21 Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12412. VB. 1550

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1880.

Died Jan. 6. 1862 at Camp Fry, Ky. of typhoid fever.

Summary Copyist.

(439)

Harlow, William H.,

Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 23.

William H. Harlow

Pvt. H 25 Ky Inf Ky

Died Feb. 8. 1862

See Indorsement.

War Department,
A.G.O., Oct. 24, 1884.

"Died January 6, 1862, at Camp Dick Robinson, Ky., of Typhoid Fever."

(See 1241 C. S. (E. S.) '80.)

J.C.K. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William H. Hanlon was enrolled on the 24 day of April, 1861, at Greenville, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Inf. Ills. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30 day of Dec, 1861, at Camp Ward Ill, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Inf. Ill Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~out~~ Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Jan 20, 1865, he is reported "Died at Camp Ward Ill Feb 8 1862"

See outside

(Ltr)

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Lt Col,

760

Harness, William

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	200383	26	
2	10200464	27	
3	10200561	28	
4	10187055	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky | 21 | Ky.

William Havens

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Robinson Ky on green River, Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Camp Andy Johnson from Dayton entirely Paymaster's also

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Cap. viet.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

William Harney

Cpl., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Age 45

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

William Haines

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

(3581)

Ky.

Chas. Hammond

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 27, 1865 at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Chas. Hammond Corporal.

(349)

761

Harper, Thomas

Co. ——, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 9 6 1 14	26	
2	14 2 9 6 12 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Harper

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, May 24, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 26 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted May 22, 1864

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in May 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Mr Clarken Co 1st Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute furnished by Lieut H. Longstaff's Com enrolled March Deserted May 28, 1864 Captured and Paroled Exchanged

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3406)

H 21 | Ky.

Thomas Harper

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Aug 29, 1864.

Where born Tenn.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited McCracken Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted August 28. 64

Substitute in lieu of Samil

H. Longstaff

Time cancelled on roll

Furnished with Reg't.

Book mark:

Bibler

(3406) Copyist.

Harper Thomas

_____, Co. 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Simon Kaufman desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh Pa
the 22 day of Aug 1864

WITNESS:
W F Smith

his
Simon X Kaufman
mark

No. .....

Simon Kaufman

Enlisted at Allegheny

As Substitute for

Simon Kaufman

On the 22 day of Aug, 1864.

By

Capt. W. F. Smith

A. Provost Marshal

H. McKnight

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Allegheny

Feb. 1866, This paper was found filed in the case

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Thomas Blanfer, born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Distiller. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Saml N Langstaff, Esq., of Mc Cracken County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22d day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said L N Langstaff, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22d day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah, this 22d day of August 1864 BEFORE L H Hall Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky

Thomas X Blanfer
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L N Langstaff, ~~drafted in~~, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt. M C Hall
Provost Marshal.

A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

M H Kidd
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. *of* Kentucky.

762

Harris, Columbus

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185660	26	
2	10198379	27	
3	10187637	28	
4	10187628	29	
5	10198951	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 21 | Ky.

Columbus Harris

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., March 7, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co. Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in March 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks: Commutation paid $185

Advance pay paid $13

Louisville Jefferson Co Ky.

5th Cong Dist

Book mark:

H. W. Rowland Copyist.

(339)

G 21 Ky.

Columbus Ellis

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quarter March 1st 64

Book mark:

Dees

(358) Copyist.

C | 21. Inf | Ky.

Colonel Harris

P.L., Co. C 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 10, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk.

Copyist.

K 12th Inf Ky.

Solomon Harris

Pvt, Co. G, 12th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Mar. 4th, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bliss

(851)

Copyright.

	21	Ky.

Columbus Harris

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 6, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth
Recruit Deserted While in Camp
near Louisville Ky March 10 1864
Apt Bounty time enlistment
Pension settled U.S. 8 3 no.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(861)

Harris Columbus

_____, Co. 7th Reg Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 6th day of March 1864

Witness: H. A. Hedges Columbus H. Harris
mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Louisville Kentucky
March 6th

By Capt Hedges

21st Regiment of Ky

1864

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Columbus Harris born in Jefferson Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Columbus Harris

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 6th day of March 1864, before me

H. A. Hodgen
Capt & A.D.C. 21st Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Fitzpatrick

Asst Surg 21st Ky Vols EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Columbus Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Hodgen
Capt & A.D.C. 21st Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers,
and RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

763

Harris, William, Jr

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1070128	26	
2	1070147	27	
3	1070496	28	
4	1070587	29	
5	1018725	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Ky.

William Francis Jr.

Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 6 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wendy Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When November, 1861.

Where Camp Wendy Johnson Kentucky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

1 Corp from sick

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Brownell

Copyist.

(356)

21	21	Ky.

William Harris, Jr.

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 5, 1862.
Relapse from measles
Died in Taylor Co. Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Parker

(775)

Copyist.

Pr 21 Ky.

William Barnes Jr.

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan 3rd 1862
with measles
Rec'd Thirteen $ 13.00

Book mark:

Buswell

(3-8) Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

William Harrison

Cor., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Died missing

since 3rd 1862

Book mark:

Burnside

Copyist.

(378)

H 21 Ky.

William Harris, Jr.

Pvt., Co. K., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 8, 1861; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $23.40/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Died January 5, 1862, at Camp Wickliffe, Ky.

Book mark:

Mosher

Copyist.

(349)

Harris, William Jr.,

C, Co. K., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 30.

A

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Harris Jr

Priv of Company H

21 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died Jany 1862

Jno Cyl commdg 21 Ky Infantry

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Harris Jr

Rank: Private *Company:* K *Regiment:* 21

Arm: Infty *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 5. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp near Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Detch Mo. 6. Roll

Dated Jany 20. 1865

REMARKS.

Months rolls from Jany to June 62.

Died Jany 3. 1862. Measles

Quarterly return of Decd Soldiers

for 1st 2nd 1862. "Died Jany 5/62

Camp near Nashville Tenn." Measles

"

Clerk.

764

Harrison, W. S

Co. ____, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

765

Harrold Henry C

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harold Henry C

766

Harry, William H

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10145892	26	
2	10200902	27	
3	10206939	28	
4	10200980	29	
5	10201046	30	
6	10201116	31	
7	10201154	32	
8	10201188	33	
9	10[illegible]7891	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Wm H. Harry Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 27, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Brickmaker

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Buchan

Copyist

(340 c)

21 Ky.

William C. Pratt

Pratt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

Schenck

Copyist

(3589)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyright

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

William H. Henry

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 Oct 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Washington

(3568) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

William H. Harry

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

(358) Copyist

K | 21 | Ky.

William H. Harry

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuback

(3458)

Copyrid

H 21 Ky.

William H. Kerry

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Oct 13 1865

Book mark:

Ashenback

Copyright

H. 21 | Ky.

William H. Harry

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the service as set forth. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Oct. 13, 65.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(7881) Schenck

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

William H Harry

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex., Oct. 13, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct. 13, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of exp. of term of enlistment entitled to traveling time subsistence transportation & place of rendezvous

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

Harry W H

, Co. 19 21 Reg Ky Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm H Harry desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 26 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky.
the 24 day of October 1864,

WITNESS
Jas Dell

Wm H Harry

No. 6 Rec'd Vols

William H Harry
Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

David H Pendleton
On the 24 day of Oct, 1864

By

by Gen Spalding
U S Mustering Officer
Joshua G Hearnsberger
Board of Enrollment,
4 Dist. of Ky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bullitt County

I, Wm H Henry, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Brickmaker, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David H Pendleton, Esq., of Bullitt Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Pendleton, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shepherdsville Ky this 14 day of October 1864. Before Capt E B Merriman 4th Dist Ky.

Wm H Henry

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David H Pendleton drafted in 2d Sub Dist 4 Dist Ky. Sept 24th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

M Fisher
Provost Marshal.

E B Merriman
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm H Harry desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 28 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Pa
the 24 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

Jno Adee

Wm H Harry

No. 4 Regt Pa Vol
Williams Pa Harry
Enlisted at Lebanon
As Substitute for
Daniel B Landis
On the 4th day of Oct, 1864.
By
Capt Wm Hidlay
U S Mustering
John A Hiestand
Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Pa

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Pendleton County

I, Wm H Harry born in the State of Meagany Ohio, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Brickmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel W Pendleton, Esq., of Pendleton Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Pendleton, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 14 day of Oct 1864
Before F M Fidler
Capt & Pro Mar
24th dist Ky

Wm H Harry

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel W Pendleton, drafted in 2nd Sub Dist 24th Dist Ky Sept 24th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

F M Fidler
Provost Marshal.

R B Sherman
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* Ky

767

Harshbarger, S. T.

Co. ——, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186137	26	
2	10296180	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky. Mch 6, 1865.

Louisville Ky.

Where born Indiana

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Blksmith

Drafted and mustered in:

When Mch 1, 1865.

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

[illegible] (over)

Book mark:

[illegible]

(340)

Copyist.

JUN.-3. 10186132. 1917

Money due and to
soldier's credit at
Draft Rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. per
S.O. No. 305, dated
Dec. 27/64, $20.00

A | 21 | Ky.

S. T. Harrbarger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mch 1, 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 21 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Mch 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. L. W. Giles Town.

Co. A 4th Div 5th A.C.

Eft Sept 21'64. Has Clothing amt $15.93

Cert of Disch and Rolls of

Regt

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(3405)

Harshbarger Samuel T.

_____, Co. 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel T. Harshbarger, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 1st day of March 1863

WITNESS:
C. J. Campbell

his
Samuel T. Harshbarger
mark

Omer C. Scott
Pvt Co. 5th Ky Cav.

No. 402

Samuel T. Harshbarger

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

L. B. Leslie

On the 1st day of March, 1863

By

Lieut. Vincent Dorsey

R. R. Bloomfield Com'g

J. Lanehart Surg'n

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Samuel T Harshbarger, born in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. W. Giles, Esq., of Owen County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said L. W. Giles, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 1st day of March, 1865, Before G. W. Munsell Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

his
Samuel T X Harshbarger
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. W. Giles of Owen Co Ky ~~drafted~~ enabled in 5 Dist Ky, ~~drafted in~~, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high. Scale aft Sept 20

G. W. Munsell
Provost Marshal.

Wm R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

J. Hardred
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

768

Hatfield, Joseph

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185895	26	
2	10197644	27	
3	10197053	28	
4	10187706	29	
5	10197390	30	
6	R.P. 316289.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 316289.

See also

H 21 Ky.

Joseph Hatfield

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Oct. 27 1864.

Where born Grayson Ky

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted years*

Eyes Blk ; hair Dark

Complexion Dark height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 26 , 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: R.P. 316289

Bradshaw

Copyist

(340 c)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Hatfield

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent not aloud

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

"Apld. Nov. 1st 1861"

Recruit from Shiloh Ind.

for date Nov. 15th 64.

Book mark:

J. Ledwith

Copyist.

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

Joseph Hayfield

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 15/64 Stoppage for One Sharps Rifle and Accoutrements

Book mark:

(358) A. Lutwyche

Copyist.

F | 21 | Ky.

Jas Hatfield

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 15, 1864.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bliss

Copyist.

(351)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Hatfield.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay acc'ts from enlistment. , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Deserted at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 15/64. No Clothing drawn. Dropped

Book mark:

F Eaton Jr.

Copyist.

(361)

Pvt | 21st | Inf

Pvt., Co. K, 21st Reg't U. S. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & F. 31 Dec 80.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov 21, 1892

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

R. Tyrrell

Chief.

(437)

v

762

Hathaway, Samuel S

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101F5693	26	
2	10200629	27	
3	10200659	28	
4	10200686	29	
5	10200715	30	
6	10200730	31	
7	10200745	32	
8	10200758	33	
9	10200773	34	
10	10200792	35	
11	10200812	36	
12	10200831	37	
13	10200848	38	
14	10200867	39	
15	10200896	40	
16	10200933	41	
17	10200976	42	
18	10201043	43	
19	10201113	44	
20	10201152	45	
21	10201182	46	
22	10186617	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Hackin Tenn, May 17, 1865.

Where born Thompkins Co. N. Y.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Machinist

When enlisted Oct 26, 1862.

Where enlisted Summerset Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 3/4 in.

When mustered in May 17 to date Oct 24/62, 1865.

Where mustered in Camp Hackin Tenn.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Summerset Pulaski Co. Ky. 4th Corp. Lt. Ky.

Book mark:

S. P. Rowland

Copyist.

(389)

K 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Nesbitt

(2558) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Cpl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

(3581)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Art., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(Copyright)

(250)

H | 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Ar., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(2558) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached -
as Div Ambulance
Driver.

Book mark: ____

Lachman

(2158)

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On extra duty with Dis. Quartermaster since March - but is mustered and draws pay with this Company.

Book mark: ———

Lachman

Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Sachman

(2358) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyright

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

(858) Copyist

H 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

C Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: was not eligible to re-enlist but was furloughed was the reason of his not being paid.

Book mark:

Lachman

(356) Copyist

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel Smithway

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent ?

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: was not eligible to reenlist as Veteran but was furloughed - is the reason of his not being paid.

Book mark:

Lachman

(3581)

Copyright

H | 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hathaway

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: was not eligible to reenlist, but was furloughed home — is the reason of his not being paid. Left in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Book mark:

S A Johnson

Copyist

(348)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Copyist

(355)

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ... Hospital, ... Ind.

Book mark: ...

Johnson

(3581)

Copyist

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(3581)

I | 21 Ky.

Name: Tallant

Corpl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl. 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as corpl.
Aug 16, 64. Mus. in Jan.

Book mark:

Johnson ck

Copyist

(358)

H 21 | Ky.

James Fathauer

Corp'l, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non-veteran. Absent with leave since June 5, 65

Book mark: ____

Schenck

(3558) Copyist

H | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hathaway

Corpl., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran

Book mark:

Schenbach

(358) Copyrighted

I | 21 Ky.

Samuel Hathaway

Corpl Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Oct. 25, 65.

Book mark:

Schenck

(2581) Copyist

K | 21 | Ky.

Samuel A. Hathaway

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted the service expires Co. F 21 Ky at Somerset, Ky. Co. H 26/62 Transfd Corps March 8, 65 Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Oct. 25, 65

Book mark:

Ackenback

Copyist.

(861)

N. 21 | Ky.

Samuel D. Nathaway

Corpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Sep, Oct 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 25, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 60/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to traveling time, subsistence & transportation & place of residence, varies. To be stopped for transportation from Nashville (Corr)

Book mark: .....

Hall

Copyist.

(448)

JUN-3.
10186617
n1.891

Tenn. to Louisville, Ky. June
12. 65 $3.80
To be stopped for transportation
from St. Louis Mo. to New
Albany, Ind. June 30. 65 $5.65

Hathaway, Samuel

F, Co. L, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 3d Division 21st A.C.
Murfreesboro May 12th 1863.

Special Order
No 110

Private Samuel Kittaway Co "I"
21st W.V.V. Vols, is hereby detailed on extra duty
as Ambulance driver, and will act and
report to Lieut E.E. Sinks A.A.G. 3d Div for duty

By Command of
Brig Gen Van Cleve
Ed. Knoble
A.A.G.

To
Private
Samuel Kittaway
Co. "I" 21st K.V. Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel S. Hathaway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Summerset Ky
the 24 day of October 1862

Samuel S. Hathaway

Witness:
Wm R Bellows
for Lt C & V V

No. ____

Samuel S. Hathaway Ky
Volunteered at Summerset Pulaski Co Ky
October 24, 1862
By Ed R. Lauderdam Capt
24th Regiment of Ky Vols
_____
_____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company is which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Summerset

I, Samuel S Rathbone, born in Pennsylvania in the State of New York, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of October, 1862, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel S Rathbone, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Summerset Ky this 25 day of October, 1862 } Samuel S Rathbone

Before Ed. B. Davidson Capt 21st Ky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ed B Henderson
Surg 21st Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S S Rathbone previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 3½ inches high.

Ed B Davidson Capt
21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. I, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 25th day of October, 1862, at Camp Clarke, Ky, and credited to Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of Somerset in the County of Pulaski in the 4th Congressional District, in the State of Kentucky

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, ——

Local Bounty, ——

Wm. H. Lewis
Capt 21st Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel S. Hathaway, desiring
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a general court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving as a soldier for three years.

Witness: [illegible] day of October 1862

Samuel S. Hathaway

No. _____

Samuel S. Hathaway

Volunteered at Somerset, Ky

October 26th, 1862

By Ed. B. Davidson, Capt.

21st Regiment of Ky. Vols.

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Samuel D Hathaway, born in Hampshire, in the State of New York, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Machinist, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel D Hathaway, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 25 day of October, 1864, before me Ed B Davidson Capt 21st Ky Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ed B Davidson
Surg 21st Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S D Hathaway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Ed B Davidson Capt
21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of May, 1865, at Camp Nelson Ky and credited to [illegible] Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of [illegible] 4th Congressional District, in the State of Kentucky

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, ____

Local Bounty, ____

[illegible] Lieut
[illegible] Battery
[illegible] Regt Ky Vols

770

Havens, James

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101974553	26	101911253
2	101975388	27	101958253
3	101976200	28	
4	101976422	29	
5	101977677	30	
6	101983535	31	
7	101979100	32	
8	101976766	33	
9	101982453	34	
10	101982162	35	
11	101982600	36	
12	101982910	37	
13	101982311	38	
14	101983691	39	
15	101983299	40	
16	101983100	41	
17	101983577	42	
18	101984207	43	
19	101985471	44	
20	101985494	45	
21	101985[illegible]	46	
22	101985[illegible]3	47	
23	101985[illegible]	48	
24	101985[illegible]	49	
25	101985[illegible]3	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky | 21 | Ky

James Havens

Pr., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Capt Hoskins Co Ky Inf Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 2 Co Ky

Where C. Dudley Mr. Lexington Hospital

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent.

× Sworn in by Col. C. L. Dudley Jan. 6/62

× Returned Cruelled Ky Inf Jan 6 1862 Through Parole

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P M Leavell

Copyist.

(336)

K 21 Ky.

Elmer Arnett

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 30 to Dec 31 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

K. 21 Ky.

James Havens

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

(858)

Ky.

21

H

James Hawes

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed to Brig Quartermaster Engineers to Date from duty Aug

Book mark: Bill Elliott

Copyist

(358)

H 21 Ky.

James Haven

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brig Wagoner
absent on duty
at hoy Day

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

W. Jonia Kavens

W., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

N 21 Ky.

James Havens,

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Lamon

Copyist.

(358)

No. 21 Ky.

James Havens

Pr., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Elliott Comdg

(359)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186?

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Private Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Harris Carr

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

James Caven

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A | 21 | Ky.

James Havens

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Millmond, Tenn., Jan 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 12 19/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks Mustered out to date from Jan 3rd 1864 by reason of reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Wards

Copyist.

(349)

H | 2 | Ky.

James Hanens

Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville, Jan 11, 186 4

When enlisted Jan 4, 186 4

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advance Bounty

Jan 5 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(841)

H | 21 | Ky.

James Hawes

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

James Haven

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. D.

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

James Haines

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(338)

H | 21 | Ky.

James Kinnen

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

N | 21 | Ky.

James Dawson

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. V. | 21 | Ky.

Samuel H. Ramus

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

L V | 21 | Ky.

James D Vaus

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

KY. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Mavins

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C. V. | 21 | Ky.

James T. Evans

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

C K. | 21 | Ky.

James H Adams

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct for transportation $4.63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. 21

Privates Warren

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present for Duty of Ordnance & Clothing Issued (2 of each)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

19	21	Ky.

James Havens

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 4 74/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as Pvt at Lexington Ky Oct 1 1861 Remustered as a Pvt as ist Sgt 4th Deduct for Transportation Three 65 20/100 dollars and eighty Cents Deduct for loss of One Stripe 20 cents

Book mark: .....

Corp

(261) Copyist.

Haven, James,

G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

, Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carnes Havens desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty Eight years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Mound

The 2nd day of January 1864

Witness: John D Nash

his
James X Havens
mark

No. .....

Carnes Havens
Volunteered at Pilot Mound Boone
Jan 4th
By E. A. Hoffman
24 Regiment of Regt Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G).

24 Regt of Regt Vols.

Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.

Minor Enlistment
Enlisted Dec 15th 1861
Mustered in U S Service
as Co G 21st Regt Vols
Term of Service Three years
Date of Discharge Jan 3rd 1864

1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of 18

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James Havens born in Kentucky Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25 day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James Havens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 25 day of January 1864. } James X Havens

Before H. A. Fuller R. O. 21 Ky Vol Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Walton Surgeon

31st Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Havens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Sallow complexion, is

5 ft 8 1/2 inches high.

H. J. Hodges

Lt 6 Ky

21 Regiment of Ky Vol

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled into the Service of the United States in Camp at Shell Mound Tenn this 25th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn

21st Regiment Kentucky Volunteers

Co. [illegible]

Commanded by Lieut Col [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Havens deserting

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty-Eight years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The 2nd day of January, 1864

Witness: John D Nash

his
James X Havens
mark

No.

James Havens

Volunteered at Shell Mound

Jan 4th

1864.

By Lt. A. Keegan

24 Regiment of Regt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)

24 Regt of Regt

Discharged Jan 3rd

1864.

Mustered Enlisted Dec 1st 1863

Mustered in U.S. Service

to date Jan 4th 1864

Term of Service three years

Mustered out Jan 3rd 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, James Haven born in Clinton Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Haven do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of January 1864

Before J. A. Fraser Capt 21 Ky James his X Havens mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Watson Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Haven previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Sallow complexion, five feet 5 inches high.

E. A. Keagan
Lt Co K
21 Regiment of Ky Vols

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled in the Service of the United States in Camp on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn

E. A. Keagan
Lt Co K
21st Regiment Ky Vols Volunteers

Hawkins, John H

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102003403	26
2	102004235	27
3	102003207	28
4	102005288	29
5	102006136	30
6	102006655	31
7	102006994	32
8	5226-C-1886	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5226-C-86.

See also Co I 13th Cav.

H | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hawkins

4 Corp. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov. the 1/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

(3581)

H | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hawkins

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 4th 1862

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Corp. John K. Hawkins, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cp. Hutchison Ky Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor counties Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Sec 526 - K - 1886

Kesbitt

(356) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hawkins

Sergt. Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Age 26

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 5206-6-1876.

Norbitt

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hawkins

3 Corp. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent by authority

Detailed in Quar. Mr. Dept.

Book mark: ____

Burbitt

Copyrgt

(3558)

K | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hawkins

3rd Sergt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herbert

Copyist

(3581)

H | 21 Ky.

Pvt. John H. Hawkins

Pvt., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 1862

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist.

(200)

H. | 21 | Ky.

John N. Hawkins

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5226 © 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 23, 1896.

This man deserted Nov. 1, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted Sept.

8, 1863, under the name

John N. Hawkins

in Co. I, 13 Reg't Ky. Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The notation of May 19, 1886, is cancelled.

(425) A. G. O.

Copyist.

772

Hayden, Columbus

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101853-810	26	
2	101944043	27	
3	101942832	28	
4	101374762	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382-A-80.

See also

H 21 Ky.

Columbus Hayden

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1 Lt. Rendy Louisville Ky. May 3 1865.

Where born Ky.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes hazel ; hair black

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov. 23 , 1864.

Where mustered in Hickman Co.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Returns.

Book mark:

A. French Captain

(340 c)

A. | 21 | Ky.

Columbus Hayden
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service in obedience to telegram A.G.O. Washington D.C. dated Apl 29 65.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

(858) Copyist.

H. L. | Ky.

Columbus Hayden

Corl, Co. L, 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Enlisted
the service as set forth Muster
out roll of service in obedi
ence to Telegram Dated A.G.O.
Washington D.C. April 29th
1865.

Book mark: ——————

C. C. Smith
(Copyist.

(361)

N | 31 Ky.

Columbus Hayden

Priv., Co. ....., 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date July 9, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 37½ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered out per tele-

gram dated A. G. O.

Washington D. C. Apr

29th 1865.

Book mark: 1382-a-81

D. P. Webster

Copyist.

(349)

773

Hayden, George M

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	10183-849	26	
2.	10194024	27	
3.	10194074	28	
4.	10194218	29	
5.	10194182	30	
6.	10194205	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H 21 Ky.

George W. Hayden

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Sep. 7, 1864.

Where born Harrison Ky.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Stone mason

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair sandy

Complexion fair ; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in June 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6th Congl. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted - Failed to report. Arrested $30. reward paid 1st Sgt. 65 recruiting service sick rendered [illegible]

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. French

(24***)

Copyist

H | 21 | Ky.

Lieut. H. Hinden

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.
Sick in Hospt
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

George Hayden

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark: .....

C. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Geo. Hayden

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ____

C. E. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

George Hayden

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

Copyrt.

H. | 21 | Ky.

George Hayden

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service
as set forth. Sick in
Hospl Louisville Ky.
No Discharge furnished.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(261)

774

Hayden John

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayden John

775

Haydin John

Co 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haydon John

+ 776

Haydon. John

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191129	26	1019[illegible]
2	10191240	27	1019[illegible]
3	10191302	28	32563135
4	10191390	29	32563219
5	10186596	30	32563302
6	10191469	31	32563367
7	10191545	32	
8	10191619	33	
9	10191687	34	
10	10191758	35	
11	10186418	36	
12	10191829	37	
13	10186239	38	
14	10191588	39	
15	10191933	40	
16	10186461	41	
17	10191947	42	
18	10192061	43	
19	10186476	44	
20	10192092	45	
21	10186536	46	
22	10192156	47	
23	10192206	48	
24	10192235	49	
25	10192303	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A-597-VS.-64.

See also

H 21 Ky.

John Haydon

Pvt, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Bowling Green

Period 3. years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(356)

	21	Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hulse

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

(358)

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyrid.

K 21 Ky.

John Kaylor

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Station Danville Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold
Company.

(244)

H | 21 | Ky.

John T Hayden

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(358)

Copyrid.

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Engineer Corps 3d Batt Vol. 23.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted in Florence

Expr. Dec. 23 1862.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Haydon

Pvt-, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Details on Pioneers

Confederate Nov. 23. 1863

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

(350)

21 Ky.

H

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer

Corps since Dec 23 1862

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(258)

26 | 21 | Ky.

John Vaughan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Pioneer Corps Nov 23, 1862

Book mark:

(3559) Ashley

Copyrid.

H | 21 | Ky.

Colin Hayden

Jr.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

(368) Ashley

Copyrighted.

C 21 Ky.

Jno McCarton

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

76

21 Ky.

Sam Hayden

Cpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Provost Corps

Book mark:

(356) Cadle Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden

Cpl

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 8 Ky Battal by Special Order No 16 Dept of Cumberland

Book mark:

Cahlej

(358)

Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

John Haynie

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed in Pioneer Corps

Book mark: .....

W. H. Ray

(358) Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non Vet

Detailed in Pioneer Corps

since Nov 2nd 62

Book mark: ———

Ashley

Copyist.

(358)

76	21	Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

Ackley

Copyist.

(358)

C.	21	Ky.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sitter.

Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) Sitler.

Copyist.

No. 21 | Ky.

John Hayden.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 20 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

21 Ky

Co.	Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
H.	21	Ky.

John H. Adams

Pvt., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Ponton Batt'n, Engineer Troops,*

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade as Co. B, by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. G. O., U. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Street

(378)

Copyist.

16	Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
	21	Ky.

John Hadden

Corp., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Pontonier Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.,*

for Jan & Feb 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. 597-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Sheet

(378) Copyist.

:6	Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
	21	Ky.

John Haydon

Corp., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Pontonier Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.,*

for March & Apl 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

From Second Auditor's Roll

Name as appears on Muster Roll of Co. John Haydon

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. G. O. V. S.-1864.

Book mark: .....

Present

Copyist.

(878)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
Co. A	21 Ky

John C Hayden

Sergt, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade as Co. B by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. G. V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Sturt

Copyist.

(378)

N | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden

Priv., Co. C, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Stubbs

(349)

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3.

Station Murfreesboro Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Ellis

Capt.

(244)

C 21 Ky.

Wm. Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 ~~Reg't~~ Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March June, 1863.

Station Camp Chas. Stewart Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Capt.

(7444)

K | 21 Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Munn Capt

(244)

H 21 Ky.

John Hayden

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

L. E. Arnold

Capt.

C | | Ky.

John Hayden

Lt., Co. ....., 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 Apr, 186 4.

Station Budapest Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(944) A. E. Ellis C.C.

Copyist.

Hayes, Charles A

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199986	21	
2	10199072	22	
3	10199155	23	
4	10199237	24	
5	10199303	25	
6	10199360	26	
7	10199418	27	
8	10199474	28	
9	10199522	29	
10	10199572	30	
11	10199621	31	
12	10199664	32	
13	10199705	33	
14	10186809	34	
15	10186357	35	
16	10199744	36	
17	10199785	37	
18	10199850	38	
19	10200289	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. 21 Ky.

Charles H. Hayes

Capt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Harding

Copyist.

(350)

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles A. Hayes

Corpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

A. Bruce

Copyist.

(858)

N. | 21 | Ky.

Chas. A. Hayes

4th Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Appointed 4th Sergt. March 1st 1862.

Book mark: ____

Horseling

Copyist.

(358)

No. 21 Ky.

C. A. Hayes

4th Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hemenway

Copyist.

(358)

No.	21	Ky.

Charles D. Hayes

1st Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaverling

(3558) Copyist.

No. | 21 | Ky.

Charles F. Hough

3rd Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 1st 1862

Book mark:

Hawsley

Copyist.

(858)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Charles A. Hughes

4 Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(358) Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Charles L. Hayes

Hdqrs, Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

Copyist.

(250)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Charles A. Hayes

4th Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawkins

(838) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles A. Cowgill

4th Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(258) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles F. Ward

a Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(858) Copyist.

E | 21 | Ky.

Charles T. Taylor

3rd Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(258) Copyist

C | 21 | Ky.

Clarke's Ky Cav

Virgil, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Gardner

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Charles A. Hayes

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Richmond Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U.S. $ 2 88/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: M.-Out to date from Jan 3. 64. by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist.

(342)

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles A. Hoover

Pvt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 60/100; due, $ 34 40/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid $260

One month's advance pay

paid $130

Book mark :

Collins

Copyist.

(341)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

	21	Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles A Hays

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 14 46/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Corpl. at Campbellsville, Ky. Sept 24/61. Appointed Corpl Sept 25/61. Appointed Sergt. Mar 1/62. Re-enlisted Jan 4/64 Appointed 1st Sergt Jan 5/64. Killed in [Over.]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 1891
10200289

action at Kenesaw Mt.
Ga. June 20/64. Final
statements have been fur-
nished.

Hayo, Charles A.,

——, Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Hayes desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound Iowa

the 4th day of Jan 1864

Witness: William Patten 1st Lt. C. V. C. Charles A Hayes

No. .....

Charles A. Hayes

Volunteered at Shell Mound Iowa

the 4th

day of Jan 1864,

By Lt. A. Hayes

Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A.)

21st Reg't of Kentucky Vols

Discharged Jan 3rd

1864.

Examined and Enlisted Jan 4th 1864

Mustering Officer

By Lt Col Commanding

Examined and Discharged Jan 3rd 1864

Mustering Officer

By Lt Col Commanding

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Charles A. Hayes born in Barren Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~volunteered~~ enlisted this Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Hayes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of Jan 1864, } Charles A Hayes

BEFORE H. A. Hedges
R. O. 24th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Wallace Surgeon
24th Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. A. Hayes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

H. A. Hedges

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

24-24 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 24th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn

H. A. Hedges
Capt 24th Ky Vols
Mustering Officer

K. 13.

Charles A. Hayes

Sergt. 1st Battn

Killed in action June 29/64

AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 24, 186 4.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Charles A. Hayes was enrolled on the 23d day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Andy Johnson in Company H, 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corpl on the 30 day of Octr, 1861, at Camp Ward Ky, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~ months of ~~Sept~~, May & June, 1864, he is reported a Sergt Killed in action near Kenesaw, Ga. June 20. 1864."

(MH)

Adjt Genl

Asst Adjt

V 728

Hayes, Edward G

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018954	26	
2	1018913	27	
3	1018526	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

V

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Edward G. Hayes

Capt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward on Green River Ky., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green Taylor's Column

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Edward G. Hays

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 7/61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Received of State of Ky $13.00
Died near Columbia Ky
Feby 24. 1862

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(338)

H 21 Ky.

Edward J. Hayes

Pvt, Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 24, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Died in Adair Co. Ky. of Typhoid Fever July 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

(349) Copyist.

Hay, Edward G.,
Co. B., 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet /
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hays, Edward G,

Co. C, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 24.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Edmund G. Hays

Corporal ..... of Company C

21 Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862

Sent Gen'l Duncan's Report

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edmund G. Hays.

Rank: Corporal Company: B Regiment: 21

Arm: Inf. State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 21st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Columbia Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll from

Janry 1st to April 30th

REMARKS.

Returns of deceased Soldiers
1st Regt. Ky. Vols. Inft. Co. B. Capt. Neal
Janry 21st 1862 at Columbia Ky Typhoid
Fever. Regt Return for Janry & Feby
1862 not on file.
Under last roll dated Janry 20. 1862
Edmund G. Hays Died on
Camp Ky of Typhoid Fever Feby
20. 1862. Name Edmund G. Hays
not borne on Muster rolls.

S. D. Hale Clerk.

1700

+ 779

Hayes, James H

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 2 3 3 4	26	
2	1 3 1 0 2 3 3 5	27	
3	1 0 1 0 2 4 6 7	28	
4	1 1 1 0 2 3 3 7	29	
5	1 1 1 0 2 7 1 3	30	
6	1 0 1 8 4 3 3 4	31	
7	1 1 1 8 6 6 1 8	32	
8	1 1 E 0 - 0 - 1 E E 1	33	
9	1 1 E 0 - 0 - 1 E E 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1 1 E 0 - 0 - 1 E E 1

See also 21 Ky Inf Roll Envl

H. | 21 | Ky.

James H. Hayes.

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred from 17th Ky. to serve unexpired time. Sick in Hospl Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: ____

Sitler.

Copyrighted.

(356)

Co. 21 Ky.

James H. Hensley

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Under charges
for desertion

Book mark:

Sitler.

(356)

Copyright.

No. 21 | Ky.

James R. Harper

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Under charges for desertion.

Book mark: ———

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

No. 21 | Ky.

James H. Boyce

Print, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in obedience to instructions from War Dept. dated May 28, 1865.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) Copyist.

Ko. | 21 | Ky.

James K. Hayes

Pvt., Co. O, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Transferred from 17 Ky for S.O. No. 125 dated Hd. Qrs. D.C. May 12/63 absent without leave from (over)

Book mark: A.G.O. Mar. 1862 Sec. 7787-a-A.G.O. (E&B) 1851

Sitler.

(861) Copyist.

JUN-3-
10192713
1891

Aug. 13/63 to Oct. 2/63
restored to duty for S.O.
No. 115 dated Hd. Qrs.
1st Div. 4th A.C. June 7,
'65 with loss of all
pay and allowances
while absent and to
make his time good.
Mustered out June
2/65 in accordance
with instructions from
War Dept. dated May
27/65

N. 21 Ky.

James K. Nash

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parker, Tenn., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862

Clothing account: Enlisted 61

Last settled Nov 4, 1861; drawn since $144.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Transferred from 17th Ky. Vol. Inft. to 21st Ky. Vol. per Special Field Order No. 125 dated Hdqrs Dept Cumberland May 12th 1865 to make good time lost by desertion. Absent (over)

Book mark: Vide 2789 A.A.G.O. 1881.

Nalls

Copyist

(348)

JUN.-3. 10186618 1891

without leave from the 18th
day of August 1863 to the
2nd day of October 1863. Restored
to duty by Special order
No. 195 dated Hdqrs 1st Div.
4. A.C. June 9. 1865 with loss
of all pay and allowances
while absent. Mustered out
by reason Expiration term of
service.

C | 21 **Ky.**

James H Hayes

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $105 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Absent without Leave from Aug 15-63 to Oct 2-63 Returned to duty by S.O. No 115 dated Hd Qrs 1st Div 14 C. Jan 1863 with loss of all pay & allowances while absent Mustered out in Cons

Book mark: 140 Mar 15 1862 7789 A.G.O. R.B. 181

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

JUN.-3. 10187554 1891

accordance with in-
structions of War Dept.
dated May 29-65-

A | 21 | Ky.

James H. Hayse

, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7789-A-1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 25, 1882.

Mustered out on Detachment Muster out roll June 21. 1865.

The Certificate of Disability & Individual Muster out roll will be made void.

Campbell

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

James N. Hayse
Co. 6 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7789-A-1881

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, February 9, 1887.

This man deserted on or about August 15, 1863, and returned (or was arrested) on or about October 2, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No. 115 Hdq. 2nd Div. 4 A.C. Camp Hunter Tenn. June 2 1865 without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from on or about August 15, 1863, to on or about October 2, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged. His whereabouts from Sept. 15. 1862 to August 15. 1863 are unknown. He entered Post Hospital Bransfordville, Ky. October 10. 1863 with Scrofula and was sent to General Hospital over

Campbell
Capt. Asst.

(4214)

Decemb. 4 1863. Entered Branch 12
of No. 1. G.H. Louisville Ky December 4.
1863 diagnosis not given and sent to
G.H. Dec. 10. 1863. Entered No. 3. G.H.
New Albany. Ind. Dec. 10. 63 with
ophthalmia and sent to G.H. Jany 26. 1864
Entered No. 6. G.H. New Albany. Ind. January
26. 1864 with ophthalmia and furloughed
Feby. 19. 1864 (30 days) re-admitted March
18. 1864 and transferred March 18. 1864
Admitted on steamer "Charles McDougall"
March 18. 1864 with chronic bronchitis &
sent to Genl Hosp. March 19. 1864. Entered
Div. 4 of Genl. Hosp. Madison. Ind.
April 8. 1864 with scrofulous disease
of right eye and was returned to duty
Apl. 19. 1864. Entered No 2. G.H. Chattanooga
From. July 6. 1864 with chronic inflammation
of conjunctiva. disposition not shown.
Entered No. 1. A.H. Nashville Tenn. with
inflam of conjunctiva July 8. 64 & transferred
July 10. 1864. Entered Jefferson General
Hospital Jeffersonville, Ind. July 11. 1864
with inflammation of conjunctiva
and transferred August 21. 1864. Entered
Branch 6. of Clay Genl. Hospital, Louisville
Ky. August 23. 1864 with granular ophthalmia
furloughed September 6. 1864 re-admitted

Nov. 2 1864 and transferred December
19 1864 Entered Veterans Hospl
San B.N. Chicago Ills. December
21, 1864. diagnosis Pannus ulcerated
right cornea granular ophthalmia
and returned to Co. two months before
April 30, 1865

Hayes. John H

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

2d Sergeant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101893537	26	1018931866
2	10189462	27	
3	1018997	28	
4	101898	29	
5	1018	30	
6	101	31	
7	10	32	
8	1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

H 21 Ky.

John H Hayes

2d Sgt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward on Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Black

(256) Copyist.

K 21 Ky.

John H Hays

3d Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J Beach

Copyist.

(3?8)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hays

2d Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(358)

K 21 | Ky.

John H Hays

2d Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Without leave since Sept 22d 1862

Book mark:

Blank

(8?8) Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hays

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: absent without leave since Sept 22nd/62 Deserter

Book mark:.....

D'a A

(353) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

John H Hayes

Cor, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined without Leave
since Nov. 9th 62 Reported
Rank's Co. 8/62 & Returned
to Camp Feb 12 1863
Absent

* Name not in Camp present

Book mark:

Ezra

Copyist.

(358)

K 21 Ky.

John H. Hayes

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Feb 12 '65 and rejoined Company before Regt Prov Marshall

Book mark:

Pearl

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John H Hayes

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from 2/62 till Feb 12/63 & returned to duty April 2/63 according to Gen order No 5 & War Department

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

H | 21 Ky.

John H Hayes

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from 2d Sergt Nov. 9. 1862 Returned to duty April 9/63 according to Gen. Orders No 54 War Dept. 3 months pay due dated $39.00 Dollars

Book mark:

Black

(358) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Reduced to ranks per
Sp. Order No 156 Dated Hd Qrs
Lafayette Ky Sept 26 1863 Order
to Travel on the most Direct
3 Months Pay to be Deducted
$33.00 Promoted to 2nd Sergt
Nov 25 1863

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

5 Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	21	Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

5th Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: sick in Hosp't Nashville Tenn

Book mark: .....

(358) Lieut

Copyist.

N. | 21. | Ky.

John N. Nays.

Sergt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blue Spring, Tenn. April 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 86. 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wall

Copyist.

(848)

No. 21 | Ky.

John H. Hayes

Pvt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blue Springs, Tenn. April 1, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

When mustered in April 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $~~400~~ 300; due, $~~300~~ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(341) Copyist.

1	21	Ky.

John S. Hays

5th Sergt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

(378) Copyist.

5 | 21 | Ky.

Colum't Guard

5th Sergt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Sergt

Copyist.

(3?8)

H | 21 | Ky.

John H Hayes

5 Sergt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Sergeant

Copyist.

(3½)

21 | Ky.

John H. Hays

5th Sergt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hayes

1st Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pulaski Tenn. Oct 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 9, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as Sergt Co B. 21st Ky. to date Sept 8/1864 to accept appointment as 1st Lt. vice Jonathan Williams resigned Mustered in as 1st Lt. to date Sept 9/1864.

Book mark:

(36) Florida

Copyrighted.

K | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. John H. Haynes

Must. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Sergt to 1st Lieut Augst 13th 64 (Vice) Jonathan Williams Resigned. Received & accepted Commission Sept 4th 1864)

Book mark:

(3-8) A. Peck

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John H Hayes

1st Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. Peck

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

H | 21 | Ky.

John H Hays

1st Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Hays

Copyist.

(3-8)

No. 21 | Ky.

John H Hays

1st Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned March 4th 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Hays

Copyist.

(358)

No. | 21 | Ky.

John H Hayes

1st Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Originally Enlisted as Private Co B 18 Sept 26 1861 as Sergeant Sergt Sept 27 1861 Returned Sergt Sept 27 1861 as Sergeant Orderly Jan 4 1864 as Sergeant Sergt Jan 5 1864 Promoted to 1st Lt Sept 7 1864 (Over) *

Book mark: ____

J V Rich

Copyist.

(861)

JUN.-3. 10191050 1891

* Resignation accepted
Jy. G.O. No 54 Hd.
Qrs Dept of Cumbld.
Nashville Tenn
March 1. 1865

H | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hayes

1 Lieut., Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 3rd Sergt. to 1st Lieut Sept. 9, 1864. Retained in service with Veteran Organization.

Book mark:

Washington

(242) Copyist.

Hays, John H.,

Lt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dolor

Lt. Hays

21st Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Peter Selzer

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 21

Arm Infa

Casualty Resigned

_____

Day 1; Month March; Year 1865

Cause of casualty _____

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O.

54. Dept

Remarks _____

J. B.

Clerk.

(179)

Hd Qrs 6 C. 21st Ky. V. V. I.
Camp Hunter Tenn June 6th 65

Davidson Ed. B Capt
Requests that Private
James H Hayes
formerly of 17th Ky V. I.
be restored to duty with
loss of all pay and
allowance while absent
he is reported on his
descriptive list as under
charges for desertion, but
no charges can be found.

L R 2D. Brigade A. C. 1865

Read & Filed Nashville June 6. 65

Hd. Qrs 2nd Div. 4 Ky. V. V. I.
Camp Hunter Tenn June 6th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded.
Approved
Bell Millward
Lieut Col and Brig Insp

Hd Qrs 4th Brig 2nd Div
Camp Hunter Tenn June 7th

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. H. Moore
Brig Gen Com'd'g

Head Quarters 21st Reg't U.S.C.T.
Camp Barbertown Ohio

Col D. Kerr
Comd'g Brig. U.S.A. 1st Div 4th A.C.

Sir

I have the honor to request that James H. Hayes Private Co. C. 21st U.S.C.T. (now in Hospital at Louisville Ky) may be detailed to duty for the following reasons. The man is recommended from the Hospital by Med. Director, Cumberland Army Corps. He was reported on his descriptive Roll as under charge of Desertion. This charge was removed by the Capt. and cannot be proved. He was absent with leave from August 1863 to January 1864 at which time he returned to the Regt. and was placed in Arrest for Desertion. He was released by the Pres. Court of Capt. by Special Field Order No 335 - Dept of the Cumberland December 1864. He has done duty ever since. I therefore respectfully request that the Soldier be restored to duty with his

Corps

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

J. H. Hays

Serg. of Company B

2d. Ky Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] Kentucky the 26th day of February 1864

WITNESS: James P. Sandridge Capt. John H. Hayes

Rank Pvt

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

26th February 1864,

By Lieut. Thos. Hodges

21st Regiment of Ky Vols

No. [illegible]

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B) 21st Regt of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged by order War Dept

date Feb 25, 1864.

Entitled to $402 Bounty

Amount Due $300 Pay to date

Discharged To date Feb 25, 1864

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization in which the soldier is to serve, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll should state the date of the recruit's enlistment (not the recruiting officer's) to the Adjutant General, and can be made out at any time after the enlistment, as the case may be, will embrace both enlistments as having enabled the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John H. Hayes, born in Barren County in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Hayes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 26th day of February 1864 Before Hon. Judge Ky Office 21st Ky

John H. Hayes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

C. Whalen Surgeon 21st Ky. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Hayes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes dark hair light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high

H. A. Hedger
Lt 21st Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 26th day of February 1864, at Louisville Ky

Lieut. Col. Commdg Regt
Capt 1st Lieut
Lieut 2nd Lieut

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hayes John H	P	21	Ky	I	B	Files				
						Returns				
						Mis Index				
						CC. 1-214				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

No record subsequent to Oct 24/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Aff. to A.G.O. case 1629 - a - 1883 Lt Powers Mar. Dist. Ky

Copied by G.H.P. 3-7-17

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hayes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am twenty nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Kentucky

the 26 th day of February 1864

Witness: James O Sandidge Capt John H Hayes

No. ____

John H Hayes

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

the 26 th day of February 1864.

By Lieut Col H. A. Hedges

2 Ky Cavalry

Regiment of

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

2 Ky Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged at date

Born in Green Co Ky

Enlisted Dec 26, 1861

Mustered in Dec 26, 1861

Last paid to Dec 25, 1863

Term of service Three Years

Discharged to date Feb 25, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years..

Given at .....

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be [illegible] enlistments and re-enlistments—[illegible] all cases—one to accompany the re[illegible] return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer [illegible] pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, precluded payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John H. Hayes born in Warren County
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~volunteered this~~ ~~re-enlisted~~ ~~drafted~~ volunteered this twenty-third day of _____ 186 ,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I John H. Hayes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky
this 24th day of February 186 4
Before me H. A. Hedges Recg Officer 21st Ky John H. Hayes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

E. J. Hilton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Hayes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes Light hair, dark complexion, is five feet two inches high.

H. A. Hedges
Lt 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 24th day of Feb 186 4 at Louisville Ky
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
A. & Q. Courtney
Captain Company
Mustered out

Company [illegible] Regt Ky Vol C

[illegible] 282 — 1865

[illegible] 347 (4 Cas) 1865

Hays. for Hdqrs.

1st Lt. Co. K 21st Ky.

Tenders Resignation

One Enclosure

570 54 par 3 mch 1865

[illegible]

Hdqrs 21st Ky Vols
Feb 18 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Bill L Wilmore
Lt Col Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th Corps
Huntsville Ala. Feby 22/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. B. Moore
Col, Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Brn 4th Div
Huntsville Ala. Feby 22 1865

Respectfully returned with request that the Comdg Officer of the Regiments report known the number of officers present and absent to his Regiment

By order of
Brig Genl Wm Grose
E. B. Mason
A.A.G.

Hdqrs 21 Ky Vet Vol Infty
Huntsville Ala Feb 22 1865

Respectfully returned
No of Officers present 12
No of Officers absent 8
Total 20

Bill L Wilmore
Lt Col Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 1st Brn 4th Div
Huntsville Ala. Feby 22 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm Grose
Brig Genl Comdg

[illegible]

Huntsville Ala Feb 22 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

[illegible]
Brig Genl
Comdy

Head Quar Co "B" 21st Regt Ky. Vet. Vol. Infty
Decatur Huntsville Ala. February 17th 1865.

Brig. Genl W. D. Whipple,
A. A. Genl Dept of the Cumberland

I have the honor herewith to tender my Resignation as first Lieutenant of Co B 21st Regt Ky. Vet. Vol. Infty. On account of the following Circumstances, My Father is getting very old and in bad health So that he is unable to make a support for the family which is likely to suffer, as I am the only Son that is capable of supporting them my Services is required (For further information I refer you to the enclosed Letter)

I Certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States whatever and that I am not responsible for any property only what I am prepared to turnover to the proper Officer on the acceptance of my Resignation and that I was last Paid by Major Young to include the thirty first (31st) day of August 1864

I have the honor to be
Genl Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
John H Hays
1st Lieut Co B 21st Regt Ky. V.V.

Metcalf Ky February 1st 1865

Dear Son I seat my self
to rite you a few lines to inform
you of my condition I am in
a helpless condition I am ~~still~~
now and has been down sick
going on five months I dont
expect I will ever get able to
do any thing more the rest
is in common health at present
I hope when these lines reaches
you they may find you in good
health we need too or three
letters from you a few days
ago J Smith delivered one in
person I was glad to see
David it a pleasure to see
him rite from camp and
tell me all about you
and the rest of the neighbor
hood it was a great wonder
that none of you was not hurt

none of you was hurt when you
charged rite ous to the commons
mouth my Son you no my fix
is a bad one you no I have
been impressed by the rebs robing
me and enjoin on you if itis
possible for you to come
home and take care of me
in my old age if you cant
come home and help me
I dont know what will
become of me I am in a
helpless condition by all
means you must try and
come I cant rite much this
morning so nomore at present
only I remain your affectionate
father tell dauk to John
H Hayes 1 fgt Lieut Co B
21 Ky Vol

John Hayes

Ward's Hospital
No. 1
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5, 1863

Name Babel N.
Surgeon U.S. Vols
in charge of Hospital

~~Recommended furlough for~~
~~Med. Officer in charge~~
~~absent in case~~ of John
A Ke. 44 Regt Co. B, 22d Regt
Ky Vol. Inf.

Dept. of Cumberland.
Asst. Med. Dir. Office,
NASHVILLE, Tenn.
Dec. 9/63

Approved
A. [illegible]
Surgeon
in charge

1120

Rec'd
Med. Dir. Office Dec. 9/63.

U. S. Army.
General Hospital.
Number One

Nashville, Tenn November 5th 1865

A Henry Thurston, Asst. Surgn.
& Act Med Dir D.C.

Sir:

I have the honor to recommend for a leave of absence to his home, Serjt John M. Hayes Co. "B," 21st Regt. Ky. Volys. One of the family have already lost their lives in battle, and the sister who is awaiting to accompany him home; in case furlough is granted; has also lost her husband who was in the army.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this soldier and find that he is suffering from the effects of remittent-fever, and in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty & I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days, and a leave of absence is asked to save him from permanent disability—

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
Calet W. Horner
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
in charge of Hospital

November 7th 1863

Nashville, Tenn

General Hospital, No. 1

Surgeon Horner Sir

I take you Sympathy

By stating to you that I belong

to the 21. Ky. Regt. of inft'y infantry

I enlisted Sept. 26th, 61, And i have

bin in active Service every Since

and I have helped to fight Some

of the hardest battles that has bin

fought And Since the great battle

near Chattanooga I was taken Sick

and sent here and have bin every

Since under the Care and attendance

of Dr Whitenger. My home is near

Bonnieville, Ky, I ask to be favored

with a Furlough till I can Gaine

my health I hold the Rank of

a Sergt in my company

John W. Teager Co K

Maj. C. W. Harris

Wm. H. Haze is now able to travel his home is in Ky. R Road Hamm ~~is able to~~ he will not be fit for duty for 30 days. & I really think a furlough would help him more than any treatment he could receive in Hospital. His disease was Remittent Fever. His sister is here to accompany him home if it is possible to grant his request I have no doubt the service would be benefited by it.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C. D. Whittaker
Surg 3d Ohio

Nashville

~~Adjt 1st Battalion~~

Lieut Jno H Kenyon

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Louisville Ken. March 1. 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 34.

[EXTRACT.]

* * * *

III. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

1st Lieut. Jno. H. Hays Co. B. 31 Ky. Vols.
Cause - Family affairs.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. O. 31 Ky. Vol.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters Fourth Army Corps,

Knoxville Tenn Oct 26th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 163

Extract

I The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service:

John H. Haun Sergt Co "B"
2nd Regiment Ky Infantry Vols., to date from Sept 5th 1864

BY COMMAND OF ~~MAJOR GENERAL HOWARD~~ Brig Ward

Wm L Sinclair
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Fourth Army Corps
Gayhsville Ala Oct 26th 1864

Special Orders
No 163

Extract

The following named men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment to enable them to accept Appointments as Commissioned officers in the Volunteer Service:
John H Hays Sergt Co "B" 21st Ky Vols. to date from Sept 6th 1864.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Wood

(Signed) Wm H Sinclair
asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official
John T. Morris
1st Lt 20th Ind Battery
and a.c.m. 4th Div 4th A.C.

Haynes, Samuel S

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10188240	26	
2	10188261	27	
3	10188380	28	
4	10188454	29	
5	10188523	30	
6	10188601	31	
7	10188643	32	
8	10188726	33	
9	10188765	34	
10	10188822	35	
11	10188865	36	
12	10188906	37	
13	10188938	38	
14	10188600	39	
15	10188980	40	
16	10188056	41	
17	10188065	42	
18	10188134	43	
19	10189142	44	
20	10189240	45	
21	10189823	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Haynes

Corp., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp on Green River, Kentucky, Jan'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 186 .

Where Fayette Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(356)

A | 21 | Ky.

Samuel J. Skinner

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel J. Skinner

Copyist.

(356)

A. 21 | Ky.

Sam'l S. Kaylor

Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On extra duty at Telegraph office Shelbyville Tenn. from June 1st to Aug. 1st 1862.

Book mark: ____

Harman

Copyist.

(858)

A | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Harris

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mustered in
as Private at Gen'l
Telegraph Office
from June 1862
July 1862.

Book mark: ____

Samuel

Copyist.

(355)

A 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hayes

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

S. Hayes

Copyist.

(356)

K 21 Ky.

Samuel S. Hayes

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached to
acting Sheriff to
Fed Court Marshal.

Book mark: Hayes Davis.

(358)

A. | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Haynes

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3838)

K 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Squires

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Samuel

Corrid.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S Haynes

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bigan Copyist.

(3?8)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Hayne

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boggan

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel J. Haynes

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Sequatchie Valley Tenn. Oct. 2-1863 - Paroled at Valid. Navy Yard Hospital Stevenson Alabama.

Book mark:

Bogan Copyist.

(853)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Haynes

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Haynes

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not reenlist
Transferred to 8th Ky.
Vols. by Gen'l. order No.
26 Dept. Cumberland

Book mark:

Bogan
Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

Samuel Haynes

Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Station Cleveland Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Hamilton Capt.

(244)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Haynes

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non Veteran-Returned from 8th Ky V. I. in pursuance to Gen. order No. 47. Series 1864 Dept. Cumberland.

Book mark: ____

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel S. Haynes

Corpl., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark: ----

Borgias

Copyist.

(8:8)

H | 21 | Ky.

Saml. I. Haynes

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran. Value of 1 Haversack & 1/2 Shelter tent to be stopped $2.10

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Samuel L. Haynes

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks Non Veteran

Book mark: ----

Hearper

Copyist.

No. | 21 | Ky.

Samuel L Haynes—

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet Veteran

Book mark: ----

Hewson

Copyist.

(318)

Pvt | 21 | Ky.

Samuel H. Harpes-
ter, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Jul, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 21, 1865 by
reason of expiration
of term

Book mark:.....

Harper

(3-8) Copyist.

H | 2 | Ky.

Samuel S. Hansard

Sergt, Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 84.91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. A. Edwards

Copyist.

21 | Ky

Haynes, Samuel S.

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky Vol. Inf.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,
Department of the Cumberland.

Pulaski, Tenn. Nov. 12th 1864

S.O. 3
No. 163

I - Corporal Samuel S. Haynes, Co. "A." 21st Regt. Kentucky Veteran Infantry, is hereby detailed as Orderly for the General Court Martial now in session, and will report for duty without delay to Major J.C. Hopkins, Judge Advocate, in Pulaski.

By Command of
Brig. Gen'l Whittaker

Official
Alex - a.a.g.

1 - to Regt Concerned
1 - Haynes

II = Private Daniel Sullivan Co. "B." 21st Regt. Kentucky Veteran Infantry. is hereby detailed as Clerk to the Division General Court martial convened in camp, and will report for duty without delay to Major J. E. Hazelrigg, Judge advocate.
in Bulletin.

By command of Gen

Hayes Samuel S
"A" 21 Ky Vet Vols

Gen
Maj. Adjt

2 Copies
1 to Capt Gust.
1 " Sullivan

J. C. 163 (Vol 1)

4-1-08-93

Nov. 19/61

Hayes Charles A.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes Charles A.

783

Hays James H.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes James H.

784

Hayes John T.

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

2d Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hayes John T.

785 or Ignacious.

Hazell, Ignatious

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 8 9 3 7 1	26	
2	2 1 8 3 6 6 1	27	
3	2 1 8 3 7 3 1	28	
4	1 2 1 8 7 3 2 1 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Ignatius Hazell

Col, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wayne on Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green River Taylor Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Black

Copyrighted.

H 21 Ky.

Ignatius Hazel

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Black

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Ignacious Hazel

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Black.

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Ignatious Hazel

Pvt, Co. 'B', 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 24, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 16, 1862 at Nashville Tenn. [illegible] Disc

Book mark: Discharged Junction)

Washington

Copyist.

(349)

Hazel, Ignacious

Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Sgt 5 Ref 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. N.O. 794208.

Ignatius Hazel, (Name.)

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enlisted ~~Inct. Dis.~~ Aug. 21, 1914.

For ~~absent~~

No med. P. P.

Mil. statement. furn. of Ignatius Hazel.

Cty. Ignatius Hazel.

Johnson.

D.W.B.

R.M.B.

A

med Stmt made.

2 cards rec'd.

Statement furnished 8-22, 1914

D.L.S.

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
Ed. Mar. 13—20,000.

W—244

811, No 39. ~~1811~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Ignatius Hazel
a Private Co. D
2d Regt of [illegible]

Discharged

[illegible]

S. W. Dyer
Col Commanding 2d Regt
& 2d Brigade 6th Div. N.Y.V.

Dept Adjutant Generals Office
Sept 16/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Entered on the Casualty Roll, 102.

June 16

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ignacius Hazel A Private of Captain J Williams

Company, (B) of the Twenty first Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Capt J Williams of

the 21 Regiment of Ky Vols at Greenburg Ky

on the 24 day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Warren County in the State of Kentucky is 32

years of age, 6 feet 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Black Smith During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Ignacius Hazel became Lame in his Knee in Dec last Caused

by an injury Received in the previous to his Enlistment

STATION: Camp Negley Tenn

DATE: June 6th 62

J Williams Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ignacius Hazle of

Captain Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Lameness in his right

Knee occasioned by a Sprain

C J Walton Surgeon.
21st Ky Vol

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of June 1862 at Acting Brigade Surgeon

Nashville

Stanley Matthews
Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Hazell, Joshua B

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101895546	26	1018976665
2	10189663 4	27	R&P 152,330
3	1018993265	28	30846758
4	1018998160	29	33425683
5	101899931	30	36315813
6	101899996	31	
7	10190 0 5 7	32	
8	101902772	33	
9	101902765	34	
10	10190 3 3 1	35	
11	10190 2 9 2	36	
12	10186 8 4 4	37	
13	10186 2 3 4	38	
14	10190 3 4 3	39	
15	10190 4 1 3	40	
16	10190 4 2 5	41	
17	10190 5 3 9	42	
18	10190 5 9 2	43	
19	10190 6 5 1	44	
20	10190 2 1 3	45	
21	10190 2 3 8	46	
22	10190 8 6 1	47	
23	10190 0 9 4	48	
24	10190 6 8	49	
25	1019102 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 152330-R.P.-94

See also .....

H 21 Ky.

Joshua B. Hazel

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

V Beach

Copyist.

(878)

H | 21 Ky.

Joshua B. Hazell

Col, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward on Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Sec 152330 R 29 D. 90
(March 1880)

J. Black

Copyist.

(356)

21 | Ky.

Joshua [illegible]

Corp'l, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Nov 26 now present Waiting trial

Book mark:

Sergeant

(2115) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Joshua B. Hazell

Sergt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since Nov. 12/62 his whereabouts not known

Book mark:

T Blair

(3538) Copyist.

1 | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Corpl., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Recruiting is Now Present awaiting Trial

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

"C" 21 Ky.

Corporal Co. "C"

Co. 21, Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jeffersonville, Ind. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 2 46/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of the service Jan 3 1864 at Indianapolis Indiana

Book mark: .....

C Anderson

Copyist.

(349)

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

H. [illegible] Ky.

Joshua S. Hazelett

Pvt., Co. B, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered In Camp, Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Adams County

paid $ 35

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

	21	Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospt at Nashville Tenn since May 2d 64

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

(358)

21	Ky.

Joseph B. Hazell

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. W. Reed

Copyist.

(338)

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua J. Hazel

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached with Mineral Supply Train

Book mark:

Copyright.

(3?8)

H | 21 | Ky.

William B Hazell

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached at steamboat
with 1st Div 14th A.C.
Supply Train

Book mark: ____

A Pick

Copyist.

(358)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Joshua S Hazel

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital New Orleans La since Received pay for the months of July & August 1865 from Maj Underwood

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua W. Hazell

Pvt Co. 13, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted Pvt Co H 13th Ky Vol Oct 11. 1861 at Owensboro Ky Oct 11. 1861 Reenlisted and det forth Sick in Hospital New Orleans Detached for transportation 1863 Has received Hdy (Corp)*

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

Copyist.

(261)

JUN.-3.
10191022
1891

for Months of July and
August 1865 No discharge
furnished

Ky.

16 | 21 |

Joshua B. Hazell

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co. Ky

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Calhoun Ky.

By whom Capt J. B. Howe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(3824)

H. | 21. | Ky

Joshua B. Hazell

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: N. F. 152330

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 18, 1890.

This man deserted on or about November 6, 1862, and returned on or about June 1st, 1863.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No. 6 Hd Qrs 1 Div 4 A.C. Bridgeport Ala January 8 1864 without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about November 6, 1862, to on or about June 1, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

Thos. Ward

Chief.

(451)

H 121 | Ky.

~~John~~ Joshua B. Hazell

Pvt, Co B, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 7, 1866

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 33 34/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 7 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks Pvt. Vol. originally enlisted at Greensburg Ky Aug 6 1862 Absent sick at Co. Muster out Stopt for transportation $0.43 paid for Jul 9 Aug 62 Discharged on ac. Consc with Circ. [illegible]

Book mark 330 R.P. 1890

Fuller

Chapin.

(849)

JUN.-3. 10187606 1897

Corn't A.G.O. June 29-65
Muster out to date from
Dec. 9-65 - date of
Muster out.

K | 21 | Ky

† Joshua B. Kenzel.

Sgt Co B 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863
Loss Sept 10. 63
Running water. Desertion.

May 1864 (Oct) Absent
Sick in Hospital
Kingston Ga.

June 1864 Absent sick
or sent to the rear
on account of wounds.

Sept 1864 On duty
Teamster

Oct 1864 Absent on det
Serv'd in Supply
train

Nov 1864 Absent on
detached service

Jany 1865 Absent on
detached service (over)

Book mark:

W. Har. Scott
Copyist.

(940)

OCT. 28. 36315868 1895.

Mar 1865 Absent 1st Div
Supply train.
Apr 1865 Detailed 1st Div
Supply train

July 1865 Absent × Teamster
1st Div Sup Train.

Sept Oct 1865
Absent Sick in
Hosp. N. Orleans,

× name appears also as
Hazle. Hazell J. B and
J. B Hazel.

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua B. Hazel

3 Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua B. Hazle

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(3668)

K | 21 | Ky.

Joshua B. Hazell

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. x

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov 12th/62.

Deserter

x Remain in Columns as forward

Book mark: Black

Copyist.

(3?8)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Sergt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Desertion and Waiting Trial

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Corporal

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: on detail of Quartermaster's dept

Book mark: ____

Sargent

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 K

I D Hazell

pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't K

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 8, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Lamb

to Apl 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 3333 100; due $ 6666 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Ward 6

Hazell on Pres. Ex.

Book mark:

O Harrison

(842) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua B. Hazell

Lt. Col., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent Without Leave since Nov. 12th 62 Residence Hart Co Ky Deserter

Book mark:.....

(310) Clerk

Copyist.

Ky.

21

_____

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186__.

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(3'65)

21 | Ky.

Edward Vest

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua W Hazell

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached with General Superintendent train

Book mark:

S. L. Peck

(258) Copyist.

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Joshua B Hazel

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached with Union supply train captured

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Joshua B Hazel

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached as Teamster with 1st Div 4th A.C. Supply train

Book mark:

A Rock

Copyist.

(358)

AGAM-OX-DJC

7 August 1952

Mrs. R.J. Weigel
1704 Central
Dodge City, Kansas

Dear Mrs. Weigel:

Reference is made to your letter of 19 July 1952, herewith returned.

Many men named Will (William, Wilbur) Newcombe served in various Wisconsin and Illinois organizations that were mustered into the Federal military service during the period of the Civil War but from the information furnished, this office has been unable to identify the record of any of these men as that of the man in question.

The records show that Joshua B. Hazel was enrolled 19 October 1861 at Camp Andy Johnson, Kentucky; was mustered into service 30 December 1861 at Camp Ward on Green River, Kentucky, as a corporal of Captain Morris' Company, 21st Regiment Kentucky Infantry, which subsequently became Company B, same regiment, and was honorably discharged as a corporal 3 January 1864 in order to enable him to reenlist as a veteran volunteer. He reenlisted 4 January 1864 at Shell Mound, Tennessee, as a private in the same organization and was honorably discharged 9 December 1865 at Victoria, Texas, as a private. At time of enrollment he stated that he was 27 years of age, was born in Green County, Kentucky, and was a miller by occupation.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

2 Incls

Hazell, Joshua B.

, Co. B., J 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,
Department of the Cumberland.

[illegible] 1861

Special Orders [illegible]
No 171

[illegible] Enlisted
[illegible] for duty as
[illegible] in the Q.M. [illegible] will report
[illegible] to Capt. W. [illegible]
[illegible]
Private: [illegible] Co "B" 21st Ky

By Command of
Brig. Genl. [illegible]
[illegible]
Capt & A.A.G.

[illegible]
Comdg Officer
[illegible] 21st Ky

Louisville Ky June 9th 1866

Chief mustering officer Louisville Ky

Sir

I certify that Sergt Joshua B Hazell Co B 21st Ky Inf
was left in Barracks Hospital New Orleans La July 8th
1865 without any Discriptive List and Remained So
until December the 25th 1865 when he joined Regt Co
at New Orleans La while enroute to Louisville Ky
and that all pay and clothing notices Received by
me has been Charged upon the amount of clothing drawn by him
last Settlement is to 31st Dec last
December 31st 1864

W. O. Butler 1st Lt comdg
Co B 21st Ky V.V. Infty

L. R. 1. Reg 216 (a50) A.D. 4 A.C. 1864

Head Quarters 21st Ind. Col. Inft
Shell Mound January 4. 1864

Sandidge James D.
Capt Co. B

Asks that Joshua B. Powell
Private Co. B be ordered to be
dishonorably discharged the service
of the United States.

Respectfully forwarded and recommended.

The general good conduct of the soldier in camp, and on the march; as well as his gallantry on the battle field; have forced upon me the belief that the public good requires that he should be allowed the benefit of the clemency which Christ the Lord commanding the Divine will exercise, by granting the request

J. M. Price
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Brig 4th Div 14th A.C.
Shell Mound Tenn January 6th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Wm B Hazen Col.
Comdg Brigade

L. R. 1. Pg 216. (a&o) 18. 4 a. c. 1864

Head Quarters 2d Div. 4 a. c. 2d Lt
Shell Mound January 4. 1864

S 11

Sandidge James D.
Capt. Co. B

Asks that Joshua F. Harrell
Private Co. B be restored to
duty with the loss of pay.

Respectfully and respectfully
forwarded.

The general good con-
duct of the Soldier in Camp, and
on the march; as well as his
bravery on the battle field, have
fully proved to be a Volunteer =
Soldiers Duty, in the opinion, of his
Officers; which I most the Gen.
Commanding the Division will exer-
cise, by granting the request

J. W. Price
Col Comd.

Head Quarters 2d Div 4th A.C.
Respectfully forwarded to
Capt Sandidge Co B
Ill Volunteers Col.
Comdg 2d Brigade

Camp 21st Regt Ky Vols Infty
Shell Mound Tenn Jan 4th 1864

Lester L Taylor
A A G

1st Division 4th A C
Sir

Joshua B Hazell a private of my company "B"
21st Regt Ky vols Infty did on the 6th of Nov 1862
while on the march from Wildcat Ky to Galatin Tenn
absent him self from his company without leave
from his commanding officer and did so remain
absent untell the first of June 1863: he made a good
Soldier up to the time he left: he has made a Splendid
Soldier since his return: he took a part in the fight
that the regt was engaged in with Wheeler at Andersons
Gap: he also took a part in the Skirmish at Chickamauga
Station, and I never Saw a Soldier act better than he
did on those two occasions: he has passed the Retirian
Service, and I feel Confident that he will make a
good Soldier in the future I therefor request that said
Soldier be restored to duty and to the rolls with the loss of his
pay for the time he was absent

I have the honor to remain
Your Obedient Servant
James P Sandidge Capt
Co B 21st Regt Ky vols Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lieutenant [illegible] ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty-three years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

James O Sandidge Capt Co B 21st Ky

Enlisted at [illegible]

on the 4th day of January 1864,

to serve 3 years

By Lt Col Hazzard

3 Regiment of [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

on the 4th day of January 1864,

to serve 3 years

By Lt Col Hazzard

3 Regiment of [illegible]

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

27th Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 64.

Enlisted [illegible]

Mustered in U.S. Service Sept 26 1861

Co B 21st Regt Ky Inft

Mustered out [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 64.

Enlisted [illegible]

Mustered in U.S. Service Sept 26 1861

Co B 21st Regt Ky Inft

Discharged [illegible]

on the 3rd day of Jan 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—re-enlistment of veterans to be noted as such—one for the Company the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Shaw Mound

I, Edward B Hazlett born in Grand County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-three years, and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward B Hazlett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shaw Mound this 2nd day of January 1864. Edward B. Hazlett

BEFORE H A Hedges R.O. 21st Ill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Captain & Asst Surgeon
21st Ill. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward B Hazlett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet three inches high.

H. A. Hedges
Lt 21 Regiment of Ills Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.).

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Shaw Mound, 2 Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shaw Mound Ills

Capt & Asst Surgeon
21st Ill. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua B Hazell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shull Mound

the 4" day of January 1864

Witness:

James P Sandidge Capt Co B 21st Va Joshua B. Hazell

No. .....

Enrolled at Shull Mound

Volunteered at Shull Mound

January 4" 1864,

By Lt. J. P. Sandidge

21st Regiment of Va Infty

2" enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Regt of Va Infty

Discharged Cause

Dominion Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 24" 1861

Mustered in M.S. Service Dec 30, 1861

Co. Regt Va Vols Date

Term 3 yrs

Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Joshua B Hazell born in Green Co
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty Nine years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~enlisted~~ Volunteered this 2nd day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua B Hazell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 2" day of January 1864. } Joshua B. Hazell
BEFORE H. A. Hedger 2d Lt Co D 2d Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon
2nd Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Josh B. Hazell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

H. A. Hedger
2d Lt Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 2" day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Regiment of 2d Ky Volunteers, on the 2" day of January, 1864.

A. D. Quarternay
Lt, 2nd Ky
Mustering Officer

Hazell, Richard T

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199018	26	
2	10199102	27	
3	10199229	28	
4	10187412	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H. 21 Ky.

Richard T. Hazell

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward, Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where Greenburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hawley

(956) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard J. Hazell

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: H. Branch Copyist

(858)

Ky.

No. 21

Richard T. Mauzy

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Columbia Ky of Typhoid fever Feb. 17/62

Book mark:

Mauzy

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 Ky.

Richard T Hazel

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1861.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Ferry Ky

Feb 17 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

Hazel, Richard T.,

Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 25

Richard V. Hazel
Pvt H 21. Inf Ky
Died July 17. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 24, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Richard V Hazel was enrolled on the 27 day of Sept, 1861, at Camp Ind. Jefferson, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 30 day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Wood Ky, in Company H, 21 Regiment of Inf Ky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ last pay 23, 1865, he is reported Died at Camp Fay Ky Feb 17. 1862

(1867)

Chas. Peck

A.A.G.

788

Hazle Joshua B

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazell Joshua B

789

Hearne, William C.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101864	3	
2	101865	4	
3	101645	6	
4	101646	4	
5	101647	26	
6	101647	87	
7	101648	45	
8	101644	68	
9	101644	69	
10	101652	32	
11	101650	80	
12	101651	83	
13	101865	20	
14	101651	83	
15	101652	62	
16	101653	30	
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 21 | Ky.

William C. Howard

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 30, 186 2.

Where born Lexington Ky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 186 .

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in —, 186 .

Where mustered in —

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(339)

H | 21 | Ky.

William C Neuse

Pri., Co. C., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: $25 Bounty +
$8 Premium Paid

Book mark:

Copyist.

(337)

A 21 Ky.

William P. Fearn

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A 21 Ky.

William E. Tuttle

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gunter

(358) Copyist.

1st | 21 | Ky.

William C. Freeman

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted Copyist

(358)

A | 21 | Ky.

Wm C. Farris

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber Comdg.

(350)

F	21	Ky.

William C. Hearns

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Williams C. Deane

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(358)

A 21 Ky.

Wm C. Hume

Bvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by Vouchers &c

Book mark:

J Hume

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

William C. Harris

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

A E Neal

Copyist.

(358)

E 21 Ky.

William C. Hearne

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Wm C. Pearce

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Eligible to Muster
Ord Mail & Key Vol Duty
by Order of Maj. Gen
Stanley

Book mark: Ordered to be dis-
(over)

J. Flood

Copyist.

(356)

K | 21 Ky.

William C. Hearn

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't ~~Kentucky~~ Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 64, 186 4.

Station Cleveland Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Amos Capt.

(244)

H | 21 | Ky.

Wm C Hearne

Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharged by (Gen'l)

J Ward

Copyist.

(358)

JUN.-3. 1891
10195185

Direction of the President
S.O. 277 A.G.O. U.S. Army
12/64

21 | Ky.

William C. Hearne

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in
Compliance with
Special Order No.
Sept. 1864

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

William C. Keene

Cpt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as
1st Lieut. Discharged in
Compliance with S.O. 147
Ex W Washington D.C. U.S.
1864

Book mark:

C W S Ill

Copyist.

(261)

Hearne, Wm C

——, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 3	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hearne, Jno 6
P-E 21 Ky

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 277.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 22d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

6. By direction of the President, Private *William C. Hearne*, Company "E," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 21st Ky Vols
4th Corps
(Army)

Wm. B. Pearne

21 Ky. R.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 154. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 21st, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * * *

58. By direction of the President, Private *William C. Hearne*, Company "E," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon producing satisfactory evidence to the Commanding Officer of the Department in which he may be serving, of his having furnished an acceptable substitute.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 25 1864

By Telegraph from Louisville Ky 1864

To Cor S H Price
21st Ky Infy Whittaker
Brigade - Stanley Div
4th Corps.

Cor Bruce Commanded William
Reynolds substitute for
Wm Horn resigned &
accepted has arrived
and Rec'd home

Jas. Bruce

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 277.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 22d, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * * *

6. By direction of the President, Private *William C. Hearne*, Company "E," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(C. C. S. 21st Ky Vols.
4th Corps
Army Corps)

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Rafuse Creek Ga May 30th 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 147.

EXTRACT.

IV. Pvt. William C. Hearne Co. "E" 1st Ky. Volunteers having furnished an accepted substitute is in compliance with orders from the War Department discharged the service of the United States.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg Officer
2nd Ky Vol. Inf'y

A. G. O. Sept. (Act) 1864

Washington D.C. Aug. 22d 1864.

Adjutant Generals Office.
Special Orders 247. Par 6.

Discharges Private Wm C. Harne
Co. E. 21st Ky. Vol. Inf.

Discharged Aug 24 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 277. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 22d, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * * *

6. By direction of the President, Private *William C. Hearne*, Company "E," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm C. Hearne

21st Ky. V.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 277.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, August 22d, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

6. By direction of the President, Private *William C. Hearne*, Company "E," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Frankfort, Ky. March 12th 1864

Hon. Thos. E. Bramlette,
Govr of Ky.

Refers application of Wm Keene, Co. E
21st Ky. Svy, (endorsed by Judge N. D. Carr
& C. L. Bodley, Sheriff) for an additional
furlough of 30. days, And recommends that
the request be granted.

K 275. 1864 K 15.64
BB 14/1916.

Adjt Genl

The furlough
is extended twen-
ty days.

By order of
the Sec'y of War
Jas A Hardie
Asst Adj Genl

WD
March 24/64

Frankfort March 12th 1864

Refers to Secty of War.

This mentions young
man - an educated
Gentleman - who has
sought nothing but the
honorable position
which the holds of
Private & would have
the application acted
on as it is of great importance
that the affairs of his
father's estate be
at once attended to
I trust the Secty of
War will extend
the leave

Hon E. B. Bramlette
Govr of Ky

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 27 1895
DIVISION
RECORDS AND PASSPORTS

Lexington Ky, March 11th 1864.

Brig Genl. L. Thomas,
Adjt Genl. U.S.A.

Sir:

I would respectfully represent that I have a furlough, granted by Maj. Genl. Thomas, Comdg. Dept. Cumbd, for twenty (20) days, which expires on the 28th day of March 1864. When I made application for the furlough, my father was very sick, but died before the furlough was granted.

I would respectfully ask that an additional furlough of thirty (30) days be granted me, from the 28th day of March, for the following reasons:

My Father has recently died, and my mother is very ill, with no one upon whom to rely for protection but myself. My Father before his death, made me executor of his estate, and it is very important that I should remain here for awhile to settle up his business

Hoping my request will be granted, I am, Sir.

Very Respectfully, Your Obd't: Serv't. William Means
1st Lt. Co. C. 2d Ky Inf'ty.

I know the within Statements of Private William Heanne to be true. His Father has recently died and his mother is very ill, and I hope his request for a furlough of thirty (30) days may be granted

C. H. Spilman
Capt Co. E. 21st Ky Inf'try

Wm Heanne the father of William Heanne private Co E 21st Reg Ky Vol Infantry has recently died in Fayette County Kentucky leaving a considerable Real & personal Estate amounting to $ 25000 — William and by his will appointed his Son William Heanne his sole Executor — Wm Heanne left a widow who is in feeble health and she is now alone on the farm of the deceased & has no protector with her — We Concur in the request of said William Heanne for an additional & extended furlough

March 11 1864

Wm Carr Pres Judge Fay. Circuit
C. F. Bradley Sheriff
& Curator of estate

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of furloughs granted under the immediate direction of the Adjutant General. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

The following is a copy of the form of the furlough corresponding with the stub.

No. ..... WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, ..., 186 .

Leave of absence is granted to .....

....., of Company ( ), ...

.....Regiment of .....

for ..... to commence when he leaves .....

h ..... at ..... er.

No. 981.

To Pvt Wm Hearne

of Comp. (G) 2nd

Regt. of Ky. Inft

For ~~thirty~~ days

At expiration to report at the

station of Regt,

(Signed) E. D. T.

Notice sent to C. O.

Prior stub dated from Mar. 10, 1864.

Subsequent stub date from Apl. 6, 64.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I.....William C. Adams.....desiring

to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am.....twenty.....years and.....

months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at.....Louisville Ky.....

the.....22nd.....day of.....September.....1862

Witness:

William C. Adams

Enlisted.....16.....day of.....Sept.....1862

By.....

Recruiting Officer.

.....Regiment of.....Kentucky Volunteers.

No. 3 Office

Entered on the Register of Recruiting Officers, Div. & Dist. of.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....

.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said.....of.....that the

.....is.....years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I William C. Kearns born in Lexington
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 24 day of September
1861 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I William C. Kearns do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William C. Kearns,

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville
this 24th day of September, 1861
Before Lieut Harvey H. Miller 4th Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. H. Smith Capt 2d Ky EXAMINING Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit W. C. Kearns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Lieut H. D. Walker

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 154.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 21st, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

54. By direction of the President, Private *William C. Hearne*, Company "E," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon producing satisfactory evidence to the Commanding Officer of the Department in which he may be serving, of his having furnished an acceptable substitute.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

4

Hd. Qrs 21st Regt Ky. V.V.I. May 30th 1864

Mr. [illegible]

William C. Hannon Private Co E. 21st Ky V.V.I. applies for a discharge.

Respectfully forwarded
J. C. Whitaker
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs Co E. 21st Ky May 30th 1864

I believe the within despatch to be a forgery. I have good evidence that a substitute has been furnished. Jas Dixon is Captain Comdg. Co E 21st Ky Regt & Louisville Ky & although by some mischance it is not so signed.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Wm Wright
Jr. L. Co E. 21st Ky V.V.I.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

The enclosed Telegram I received and believe it to be genuine although not signed officially. It is doubtless a mistake of the Operator in not giving the full signature

S. H. Price
Col Comdg Regt

Rec'd Hd Qrs &c. in the field May 30th 64

Camp 21st Ky. V.V.I. in the field near Dallas Ga
May 30th 1864

W. D. Whipple A.A.G. Dept of the Cumberland)

The enclosed despatch having been received by Col. S. St. Price, according to Special Order No 151 Extract 38 War Dept. series 1864. I hereby respectfully apply for a discharge. My mother being exceedingly ill and my father having lately died leaving me as executor of his estate, it is necessary that I should be at home as early as possible to attend to the affairs of said estate.

Hoping the evidence and endorsements may prove satisfactory to the Department Commander

I am very respectfully

Your Obt Servt
William B. Keiane
Co E. 21st Regt Ky. V.V.I.

790

Heath, Oscar

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10796103	26	
2	10135718	27	
3	10119147	28	
4	10193119	29	
5	10194235	30	
6	10194213	31	
7	10194364	32	
8	10197812	33	
9	10194224	34	
10	R&P 3226555	35	
11	R&P 3226555	36	
12	R&P 3226555	37	
13	R&P 3226555	38	
14	3342557	39	
15	3631582	40	
16	3652504	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R&P. 322655

See also 9 Kansas Cav.

K | 21 Ky.

Oscar H Ealth

....., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Covington Ind

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Muster Aug 27, 1864

Where Louisville Ky

By whom Capt Womack; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Credited to 5th Cong. Dist Ky Sub for J H Boswell Ante Draft

Burnham

Copyist.

(3834)

H | 21 **Ky.**

Oscar Heath

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Aug 27, 1864

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 27, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for J. M. Boswell, Drafted Clothing a/c mustr $ 17.50

Book mark: R+R. 32 265-3

Copyist.

(3406)

A 21 Ky.

Oscar Heath

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 2 -, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Lt. Donnell

Aide de Camp

Book mark:

Kistler

Copyist.

(3406)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Aaron Heath

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Hampton

Copyist.

(8588)

H 21 | Ky.

Oscar Keath

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Pulaski Hosp Substitute

Book mark: .....

Hafer

Copyist.

(S38)

Vs | 21 | Ky.

Isaac Wyatt

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dick. in Pvt. Laski, Penn Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2?8)

H | 21 | Ky.

Oscar Heath

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Oscar Heath

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Deserted June
20, 1863. Reduct
$32.00 for Gun &
accoutrements
Knapsack, Haver
sack, Canteen
shelter tent

Book mark:

Harper

(358) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Isaac Smith

Pt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 20, 1865.

Where Louisville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Record

(351) Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Oscar Heath

Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Sept 15/64.
Atlanta Recruit
from Depot.

Book mark

(846)

Brooks.

Copyist.

W | 21 Ky.

Oscar Heath

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Absent sick

Mch-Apl 1865 - Absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Pvt | 21 | Ky.

Oscar Heath

Pvt, Co D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Pr, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 24 20/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

entered for service

as set forth. Deserted

June 20, 1865 Nashville Tenn. Reduced

to ranks and A.W.O.L.

Book mark: Dec

Copyist.

(861)

JUN-3.
10189529
1891

Deduct for one Knap
sack. One haversack
canteen & shelter
tent $8.85 Clothing
settled to Dec 31/64
Amt. since $9.71

H. | 21 | Ky.

Oscar Heath

....., Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 322657

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 23 1897

This man, ~~under the name~~ .....

.....

deserted from Co. I, 9 Reg't Kansas

Cav. November 1863, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War. This Department cannot recognize the

legality of this enlistment, nor any claim for service ren-

dered thereunder. The law views him as in a continuous

state of desertion during the whole period of this enlist-

ment.

A. G. Neyhart

(433) Copyist.

N. 21 Ky.

Oscar Heath

....., Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. & P. 322655

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. June 14. 1897.

This man, under the name

Oscar Heath

deserted from Co. I, 9 Reg't Kansas

Cav Nov. 1, 1863, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)

Article of War.

The notation of Mch.

23. 1892, is canceled.

A.G.O.

Copyist.

(4-96)

N. 21 Ky.

Oscar Heath

Pvt., Co A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 222655

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 11, 1898.

The charge of desertion of June 20. 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 20, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ~~furnished~~ prepared by War Department Feb. 17, 1898, not filed.

Service also alleged in Co. C, 4th Kan. Cav.

A. G. O. Copyist.

(4412)

N. | 21 Ky.

Oscar Heath

....., Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 922655

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 14, 1898.

The discharge certificate prepared by the Navy Dept. Feb. 11. 1898, has this day (Feb. 14. 1898) been transmitted to Hon. N. P. Brownlow, H. of R.

A. G. O.

(488) Copyist.

Heath, Oscar

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky,

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Oscar Heath desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Oscar Heath

No. 166

Oscar Heath

Enlisted at Louisville Ky.

As Substitute for

D K Daniels

On the 27 day of August, 1864.

By

Examined & Passed

3rd Heavy Artly

C S Rly Lt Engr

Board of Enrollment,

— Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Oscar Heath, born in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with I. A. Bonnell, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said I. A. Bonnell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 24 day of August 1864. BEFORE L. M. Mimmack Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Oscar Heath

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of I. A. Bonnell of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky Asst Dmpt, 186~~5~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Legal eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. M. Mimmack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Ball
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Oscar Heath desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am
18 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 29 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E J Eckman

O S Car Heath

No. 168

Oscar Heath
Enlisted at Louisville
As Substitute for
L A Russell
On the 29 *day of* August, 186 4
By
Lieutenant Colonel
Commanding Post
Louisville Ky
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Oscar Heath born in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. A. Boswell, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said J. A. Boswell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27 day of August 1864
BEFORE G. W. Monnuch
Capt & Pro Mar

O. Car Heath

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. A. Boswell of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky Vols Draft, ~~186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G. W. Monnuch
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

791

Hedgepeth, Coleman

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101895570	26	
2	101895713	27	
3	101893201	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 21 Ky.

Coleman W. Hedgespeth

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wax
on Green River Ky., Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson on Green River Ky. Contraband

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Beard

Copyright.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Coleman X Hedgspeth

Wm —, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Received of the state of Ky
*15th Died at Campbellsville
Jan 7 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. B. Cain

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

H 21

Colman P. Hedgepath

Pvt, Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan. 2a, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 2d, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: died in Camp Ellsworth Ky of Measles Jan 9th 1862.

Book mark:

Washington Corporal.

(349)

Hedgspeth, Colman P.

P, Co. 73, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 21.

"Solomon P. Kingsley
Ch. B"
21" Kg. Inc Safety

New Jersey 9. 1862

COMPAC
ARC
FOLIO.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, " [illegible], " 186[illegible].

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 25 day of [illegible], 1861, at Camp [illegible], Ky. in Company [illegible], 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a [illegible] on the 31st day of [illegible], 1861, at Camp [illegible] Ky., in Company [illegible], 21 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company B., of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 186[illegible], he is reported [illegible] Camp [illegible] Ky. [illegible].

Thos. T. Buck

A. A. G. Adjt. Gen.

(187)

5 [illegible]

792

Hedgepeth, Samuel B

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018956 9	26	
2	1c 18 9660	27	
3	1c 18 9650	28	
4	1c 18 982 9	29	
5	1c 18 98 9 3	30	
6	1c 18 99 62	31	
7	1c 19 0032	32	
8	1c 19 01 19	33	
9	1c 18 97 21 6	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

H 21 Ky.

Samuel B. Hedgepeth

Pvt, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green River Ky Curtis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T Peach

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

Saml D. Hedgspeth

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Blanch

Copyist.

(358)

K 21 Ky.

Saml B. Hedgespeth

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Augt 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Black

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Samuel T. Hartsfield

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville

Book mark: J B Cook

Copyist.

(3-8)

H 21 Ky.

Samuel B Hedspeth

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Samuel R. Hodgpath

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Nashville Tenn
from Gallatin Tenn Sept
5/62 under Surg in
charge Hospital

Book mark:

Beach

(3316)

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Samuel B. Hedgepeth

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital in Nashville Tenn Dec 7 62 and never received notice of this fact until the Rolls were made out

Book mark:

Black.

Copyist.

(280)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel B. Hedgepeth

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital at Louisville Ky Dec 8 1862 of Typhoid pneumonia Mustered out of the service April 9 1863

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Samuel B. Hedgepeth

Pvt., Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 73/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9, 1862 at Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(349)

Hedgpeth, Samuel B

—, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Disabled as stated
Jas D. Meeds
after long
new
Invalid Board

No 37. 6824

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel Hughpeth

Private Co. B.

21st Regt of Ky Vol.

Medical Director.

Dept of the Cumberland

Headquarters, ~~District of the Ohio,~~

Louisville Ky. 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General ~~Buell.~~

Wilson

Lt. Col. & ~~A~~ Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 21 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Entered on the Gratuity Rolls. R.P.2.

Clerk

Appd
Murray
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Dir.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I CERTIFY, that Samuel B Hedgpath was enlisted by Capt Morris of Captain W B Young's Company, (A) of the 2d Regiment of Kentucky Vol Regiment of United States Cav on the 30th day of Dec at Granburg in Hart county in the State of Kentucky, to serve 3 years; he was born in the State of Kentucky is 19 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Black hair, Fair complexion, Black eyes, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn, Genl Hospital No 6

DATE: Nov. 29th 1862.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Hedgpath of Captain W. B. Young's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier Commanding Company.
because of (Here consult par. 1344 p. 443 and directions on Form 12 p. 209 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic & colliquative Diarrhoea & Anasarca Thomas Pulmonalis

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of December 1862, at Nashville Tenn Chas. Schüfeldt Surgeon in charge of Hospital No 6.
Brig Genl Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE)

Heinrich Paul

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

8 Confed. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

...er of personal papers herein

793

Hedger. Hugh A

Co. G 21 Kentucky Inf.

F+S

Corporal	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	R.S. 60647
2	[illegible]	27	R.S. 60647
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark: R.S. 60647

See also [illegible]

E | 21 | Ky

Hugh A Edger

5 Cpl Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow Taylor Co Ky Jan 2, 186 2

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9, 186

Where Camp Dudley near Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Filed with Hugh A Hedges

Co I

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: CR 160647

Copyist

(350)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Hugh. A. Hedges

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: D.M. Sergt

Name on Clothing Roll

Book mark:

D.M. Carroll
Supt.

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

Hugh A. Ledger

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 to Aug 31., 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Transferred to Adjutant 2 Ky. Cav. Brig. May 1/62

Book mark:

B. M. Ewart

Copyist.

(858)

H. 21 Ky.

Hugh A. Hedger

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Hugh Hodges

Rank 2nd Lt, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K 21 Ky.

Hugh A. Hodges

Serg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hos. at Nashville
Tenn transferred from
the Sick roll as. Pvt
Serg't to the Co roll
as 1st Serg't

Book mark:

W. M. Caudill
Copyist.

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

Hugh H. Hodges

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Omit to Nov

at Nashville Tenn.

Dec 26/62 by

Surgeon E. J. Nelson

Book mark:

(858)

No. 121 | Ky.

Hugh J. Hodges

2nd Lt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn, June 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 3, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as 2nd Lt Co. G 21st Ky Foot Vols by Special Field order No 38 May 29/1863. Hd Qrs 21st A.C. & to date from Mch 2/1863 to accept appt as 2nd Lieut Co. Vice John D. Vaught promoted.

Book mark:

Hines

Copyist.

(3.6)

No. 21 | Ky.

Hugh G. Hedger

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from 1st Ky Mch 3/63

Book mark:

W M Leavitt Comd'g

(2580)

21 Ky.

Capt. A. Eagle

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. vice Commission Pick 9/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

N 21 Ky.

Hugh A. Hedges

2 Lt., Co. ——, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn, June 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date Apr 30, 1863.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt.
Ord. to accept an appt. as
1st. Lieut same Co. vice John
D. Nash promoted.

Book mark:

Hall.
Capt.

(848)

C. | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A. Medges

1st Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn. June 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt. Co. C. to accept an appt. as 1st Lt. same Co. rec'd Mustered.

Book mark:

(2nd entry)

Copyist.

(3. 6)

C | 21 | Ky.

Enoch L. Ensign

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lieut May 1/63

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A. Hodges

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Co. 21 Ky.

Capt. A. Fidler

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Hughes Hedges

Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Lewis A. Cooper

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Ky. | 21

E. Tyrrell Bedgood

Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A. Logan

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

(358) Copyist.

C V | 21 | Ky.

Pvt Hugh A. Hodges

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A Rodgers

1 Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Killed near Nashville Tenn Dec 16 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

C. V. | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A. Hedges

1st Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed - Originally entered the service as a Corpl at Lexington Ky Nov 9 1861 Was Mustered to 2d Lt Feb 25 1862 at Columbus Ky Transferred to Co G, as 1st Sergt at Somerset Ky Sept

Book mark: .....

(961) Copyright

JUN.-3.
10198879
1891

Richard Lamb
1862. Promoted to 2d Lieut 4th
Minnesota Vols June 2 March the
3rd 1863. Promoted to 1st Lt
4th Minnesota Vols June May 1 1865.
as per Forth
Killed in Battle near
Nashville Tenn Dec 16 1864

H | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A. Hedger

Rank 2nd Lt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~+~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private Co. E. Lexington Ky. Aug. 20th 1861 Appt. 2nd Lieut. Nov. 14th 1861 Appt. 1st Lieut. 2/5/63 ~~+~~ Transferred to Co. E. as 1st Sgt. Sept. 1/62.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(360)

H 21 Ky.

Hugh A. Hedger

1st Lieut. Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.R.S. 760647

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jany 2, 1904.

It has this day, (Jany 2, 1904) been determined by this Department from the records and from information obtained from the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named officer was killed in battle near Nashville, Tenn., December 16, 1864.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(446)

H | 21 | Ky.

Hugh A. Hedger

1st Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.P. 760647

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 1, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from April 30, 1863,

vice John D. Nash, promoted.

W. W. Gilson

Copyist.

(442)

Hedger, H. A

2-H, Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. I

56 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Hugh Hodges.

1 Lieut. of Company A.

21 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action Dec. 15, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hugh Hodgen

Rank: 1st Lieutenant Company: D Regiment: 21

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Walter C. Whittaker, Brig Gen.
Cavalry. 2 Brig., 4 Div., 4 Cav.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 16,* 64, 18 Mar.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Nashville, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Book 9. P. Dept. Cumberland,
p. 419.

REMARKS.

J. N. R. McKee,
Clerk.

(170)

* Error of transcript.
Dec. 16, 64 is the date
shown by Book 9, p. 419,
Dept. Cumberland. (Cw.

9. 26. 26.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro June 21st 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 22

EXTRACT.

III Leave of absence for twenty (20) days, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, is granted to

2nd Lt R. A. Kidder Co. "I" 21st Ky Vols.

Comdg Officer
21st Ky Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

W. Truitt
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Musculi Iguanæ
Striati in the Lepr
Pleura. Append
Sam. L. Town
Surgeon U. S. Rev
Med. Dir.
3 Div.

Medical Office 21st N.J. Vol.
March 13 1863

I will Mr Hodges of Company C 21st N.J. Vol.
having applied for a Certificate on which to
ground his application for leave of Absence
do hereby Certify that I have carefully exam-
ined this Soldier and found that he is labour-
ing under Chronic Pleuritis in the Left
Pleura from which he has suffered for the
last two Months and that in consequence there-
of he is unfit for duty. I further declare my be-
lief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in less time than Thirty Days. The
nature of his Disease is such as to make a
change from Comparative Inactivity requiring
to prevent permanent Disability. Nothing
would conduce so much to this recovery as
a change from this to his native Climate

C. J. Watkins Surgeon 21st N.J.
Acting Brig. Surg. 3rd Brig.

5 Camp of 3d Brigade
March 15th 1863

H-97-D.C. 1863.

H. A. Hedges
2nd Lt 21st Ky Vols

"Applies for leave of absence on Surgeons certificate

Approved Respectfully forwarded
Stanley Matthews
Col Comdg Brigade

Approved and respectfully forwarded
Jno. Pulford
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div

Approved and respectfully forwarded
Jno. G. Parke
Maj Gen Comdg 9th Army Corps

Approved
Ambrose E. Burnside
Major General

Hdqrs Dept of the Ohio
March 16th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army

By command of Major General Burnside
Lewis Richmond
Asst Adjt Genl

H 97 Lieut H. A. Hedges's application for a Leave of Absence on Surgeons Certificate

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director of the Army

By command of Major General Burnside
Lewis Richmond
Asst Adjt Genl

16.97 63

S.F.O. No 73 Par III
Hqrs D.C.
March 16/63
Granted 20 days
By command of Major General Burnside
Lewis Richmond
A.A.G.

Camp of 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, 21st Army Corps,
near Nashville, Tenn., March 23, 1863.

~~Lieut. Col. Lieut.~~

Lt Col Goddard A.A.G. Sir: I have
received the undermentioned Deserter
(Prisoner). & respectfully ask leave of
absence for the time specified in the
Certificate.

My Post Office address - when at
home - is Versailles, Woodford County, Ky.

Very Respectfully.

R. W. Hedges.

~~Discharged.~~ 2nd Lieut. Co. D. 21st Ky Vol

(~~Infantry~~) Regiment of the Cumberland.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta Ga Sept 22 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 262 }

EXTRACT.

XXVII The following named officers and enlisted men of the 21st Ky Inf. will proceed to Bridgeport Ala to bring up the officers' baggage, and records, &c., belonging to their command. They will return without unnecessary delay, and be absent not to exceed Six days.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

Lt A A Hedger Co G

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

AO 21st Ky Inf

Fourth and Ld Swan
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 21st Reg't Ky V. V. I.
Atlanta Geo Sept 6. 64.

Capt. James C. Lt Col
21st Reg't Ky V. V. I.

Requests that a pass be granted to 1st Lieut Hugh A. Hedger of Co F. 21st Ky V. V. I.

to go to Bridgeport. Ala. to bring forward tents &c

Sept 6 63 pass to Sept 23rd

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

J. D. Taylor

Lt. Col. Comdg Brig

Head Quarters 1st Div 4th Corps
Atlanta Geo Sept 7 64

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

John E Tourtellotte

Col 7th Illinois
Comdg

Head quarters 4th Army Corps
Atlanta Ga Sept 9 64

Respectfully Forwarded

Approved

T. J. Key
Maj Genl Comdg

S10. Taylor?

2

Brig Genl. H. D. Wilson
A. A. Genl

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky V. V. I.
Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept 16th, 1864.

General,

I have the honor to request that a permit be granted to 1st Lieut Hugh A. Hedger Company "G" 21st Regt Ky V. V. I. to pass to Bridgeport, Ala. to bring forward, the baggage, tents, mess chests &c belonging to this command.

I am General
Respectfully
Your Obt Servant.

Jas. L. Evans
Col Commanding
21st Regt Ky V. V. I.

794

Hedgepeth Coleman

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hedgepeth Coleman

795

Hedgspeth Samuel B.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hedgspeth Samuel B.

796

Hedgpeth Samuel B

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hedgpeth Samuel B

X 797

Heffernon, Thomas

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1012130	26	
2	1013125	27	
3	1013133	28	
4	1013132	29	
5	1013141	30	
6	1014157	31	
7	1015162	32	
8	1016165	33	
9	1016175	34	
10	1016185	35	
11	1016195	36	
12	1017205	37	
13	1017215	38	
14	1017225	39	
15	1017235	40	
16	1017245	41	
17	1018251	42	
18	1018261	43	
19	1018271	44	
20	1018281	45	
21	1018291	46	
22	1019301	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H 21 Ky.

Thomas Heffernon

Pvt-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky., Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186 .

When Nov 20

Where Fayette

Period 3. years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

21

Thomas Griffinon

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 61 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffinon

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & May 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(355) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffinon

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct-, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernan

Sol-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernan

Sol-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas. Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernan

Pvt, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(350)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernan

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

26 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffinen

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

(358)

26 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas McHenry

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

76 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Coffman

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coakley

Copyright

96 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Wellsmore

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

76 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hoffman

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 8 Ky Battal by Special Order No 16 Hdqrs of Cumberland

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

Thomas Lippincott

Pvt., Co. C, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan't Feb't, 186 4.

Station Cleveland Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Austin Capt.

(344)

76 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Jefferson

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyrighted.

76 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Jefferson

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

76	21	Ky.

Thomas Hoffenmore

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernon.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler. Copyist.

(358)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffernon.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Bitler.

Copyist.

No.	21	Ky.

Thomas Hoffman.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358)

Copyist.

N | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Heffinon

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $19.66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. D. Webster

(349) Copyist.

798

Heffinon Thomas

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heffernon Thomas

799

Heffliran Thomas

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heffleman Thomas

C

800

Helgrove Henry

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillgrow Henry

801

Helton Jesse H.

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Helton Jesse H.

802

Helton, Jesse H

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	6637-0-1864
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6637-0-1864

See also

Ky.	21	Ky.

Jesse H. Holton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky 21 Ky

Jesse H. Hilton

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1861.

Where Madison Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(376)

7 | 21 | Ky.

James H. Prentice

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/61 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse H. Hilton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital Ward 21 Louisville Ky. by order Surgeon.

Book mark:

Corrected.

(358)

Ky.	21	Ky.

Jesse J. Nisbett

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent sick at Convalescent Camp, Nashville, Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

Jesse H. Hunter

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent at Hosp. Nashville.

Book mark:

Franklin

Copyist.

H	21	Ky.

Geddes H. Austin

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Nashville Barracks.

Book mark:

Geo. Austin

(358) Copyist.

E | 21 | Ky.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Bd's, Nashville, Tenn. Sept 6 1862, by order Surgeon.

Book mark:

Finotti

Copyist.

(859)

K | 21 | Ky.

James F. Hilton

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Bks.
Nashville Tenn. Sept 6/62
Left for Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Foster

Copyist.

(350)

K	21	Ky.

James F. Hutton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Brks Nashville, Tenn Sept 6/62 by order Surgeon.

Book mark:

Foster

(358) Copyist.

F. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse H. Felton

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Jun
Hospital Nashville
Tenn since
Aug 16 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

D | 21 | Ky.

James H Kelton

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Mt. Vernon Ky since Aug 1st 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3?8)

F | 21 | Ky.

James R Hefton

Pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospital McMinnville Tenn since Aug 16/63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

I | 21 | Ky.

Jesse F. Holton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Mt Sterling Ky.

Book mark:

Russell

(2559) Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse K Kellon

Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Ma Mumville Tenn Aug 16/1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(558)

Private

Samuel B. Benton

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Has not been with Co. since Dec. 1863. Left sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Entered

Compared

(358)

21 | Ky.

J. W. Hilton

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Duly & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent sick

at Hospital Ill.

Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark: ———

Copyrist.

K. | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent at Maynardville Tenn. Non Vet.

Book mark: ———

B. E. Smith Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

H. | Jessie H. Helton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Nov. Det. Absent in Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith Copyist.

(358)

K. | 21 | Ky.

Joseph H. Helton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick Vet. Absent in Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ———

D. E. Smith

Copyrighted.

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse L. Kelton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet.
Absent in Hospl
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

D. E. Smith

Copyist.

A. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse H. Helton

Cpt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark: .....

R E Smith

Copyright.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse Hulton

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.
Expiration of Service

Book mark:

B. C. Smith Copyrid.

(358)

A. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse H. Helton

Cpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 00

Due soldier $ _____ 00; due U. S. $ _____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 00

Bounty paid $ _____ 00; due $ _____ 00

Remarks Originally entered the service as Cpl. from Deserted Apr. 1st 65 Louisville Ky. Clothing Acct last Settled Dec. 31 63 Amt Drawn since _____ $11.01

Book mark: _____

B C Smith

Copyist.

(981)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 3, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ + [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Remarks: + [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(349)

N. 21 Ky.

Jesse K. Nelton

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr. 3., 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 3., 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec. 31, 1862~~ Dec 31 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15.80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service to date April 3. 1865

As shown on roll.

Book mark: 6637-c-1884 (for Certain item.)

Halb.

Copyist.

(246)

A | 21 | Ky

Jesse H. Hilton

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6637. 6. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 12, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Parker
Copyist.

(476)

Hellin, Jesse

—, Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jesse H. Helton

21 Ky.

State of Kentucky
Jefferson County } ss. I Jesse H. Helton,
dut say: that I being duly sworn, depose
that I was private C S 21st Ky. Inf. Vols.
that there is pay due me from 28th February
1864; that my clothing account was last
settled & to include April 30 1863; that since
said date of settlement I have drawn clothing
to the amount of fifteen dollars; and that
these facts exhibit the true state of my
accounts with the Government. So help me God.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 1st April 1864 } Jesse H Helton

W. H. Ewing
Notary Public

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal (General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page
Helton [illegible]		21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Captured at [illegible], 186 6, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186

Copied by [illegible]

803

Henderson, Richard L

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Cpl, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward on Green River Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

Richard Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyrt.

H 21 Ky.

Richard P Henderson

Cpl -, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(2158)

K | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Col, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Birch

Copyist.

(2[illegible])

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Black

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(116) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Pvt, Co B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 64, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(350) Copyrighted.

K 21 Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

T Black

Copyist.

(3-8)

B 21 Ky.

Pvt. Reuben Hawkinson

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2158)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Private Sergeant

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

(335)

21	Ky.

Richard Anderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

1	21	Ky.

Private [illegible]

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

K | 21 Ky.

Richard C. Henderson

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mullmount, Ken., Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 3. 64 by reason of reenlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

H | 2 | Ky.

Richard S. Henderson

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mill Mound Tenn, Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $25 100; due, $34 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advance Bounty

Paid $35

Book mark :

(341) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Richard Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt

Book mark: ____

Copyright.

(2158)

B | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 - Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: 24 +

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(3658)

1	21	Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard L Henderson

Copyist.

(378)

Ho | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Cpt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

4 | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Vandusen

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(3?8) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L. Henderson

Cpt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. H. Ellis

Copyist.

(358)

26 | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. M. Rod

Copyist.

(348)

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck.

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Rec'd

(338) Copying.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Richard L. Henderson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Rush

Copyist.

(215)

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard L Henderson

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3?8) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Richard S Henderson

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 32 20 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted Pvt at Campbellsville Ky Co H Mo. Promoted as Sergt. forth

Book mark: ____

Sutlick

(861) Copyist.

Henderson, Richard L

—, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard L. Henderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Forty four years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hall Mound

the 1st day of Jan 1864

Witness:

James P Sandidge Capt Co B 21st Ky

Richard L his Henderson mark

No. ...

Richard L Henderson

Volunteered at Hall Mound

Jan 1st 1864,

By Capt Sandidge

2 1st Regiment of Ky Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2 1st Regt of Ky Cav

Discharged Jan 1st 1864.

Enrolled Oct 15th 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service Oct 15th 1861

Discharged Jan 1st 1864

Enlisted Oct 15th 1861

Age 44 years

Height 5 ft 8 in

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark

Hair Dark

Occupation Farmer

Born in Henderson Co Ky

Last paid to Dec 31st 1863

Due for clothing from Jan 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shellmound

I, Richard L. Henderson born in Green Co in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Four years, and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have ~~volunteered~~ enlisted this ~~fourth~~ day of Jan 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard L Henderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shellmound this fourth day of Jan 1864 } Richard L his X Henderson mark

Before me H. A. Hedger Capt 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Watkins Surgeon
21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard L Henderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Sallow complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

H. A. Hedger
Capt 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 4th day of Jan 1864 at Shellmound
H. A. Hedger
Capt 21st Ky Vols
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard L. Henderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound

the 4th day of Jan 1864

Witness:

James P Sandidge Capt Co B 27th Ky

Richard L his X Henderson
mark

No. .....

Enlisting Clerk's Record.

Volunteered at Shell Mound

Term 3 Yrs

By Capt Sandidge

1864 Regiment of 27th Ky

Enlistment; last served in Company (13)

1864 Regt of

Discharged from 3rd Ky

1864

Enlisted Colored Troops

Number Enlisted

Co. 13th Regt U.S. Col'd Troops

Mustered in as Private

Jan 19th 1864

Joined Regiment

Assigned to Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A master-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Richard L. Henderson born in Green Co

in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~enlisted~~ veteran volunteered this fourth day of June 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard L. Henderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this fourth day of June 1864. } Richard L. his X Henderson mark

Before H. A. Hodges

1st Lt 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt & Asst Surgeon

U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Rich L. Henderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Sallow complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

H. A. Hodges

1st Lt 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 4th day of June 1864 at Shell Mound

A. A. Quartermaster

1st Ky Cavalry

Regt Ky Vols

804 or Michael.

Hendle, Mike

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 1 5 6 3	26	
2	10 2 0 0 9 4	27	
3	10 2 0 0 9 4 1	28	
4	10 2 0 0 9 8 2	29	
5	10 2 0 1 0 6 7	30	
6	10 2 0 1 1 9 0	31	
7	10 7 8 7 5 7 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C	21	Ky.

Christian McCandless

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A. P. & C. C., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist

(3538)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

21

16 | Michael Kaiser

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Paroled

Book mark: Mitchell

Copyist

(2581)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Kavadle

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instruc-
tion received from War Dept.
May 29/65

Book mark:

Copyist

(9558)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Handle

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the 11th day of Sept 64 to Muster out in accordance with instructions from War Dept May 19 65

Book mark:

Michael

Copyist.

(281)

H 121 Ky.

Michael Handle

Pvt, Co.), 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $24.93/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ .00/100

Remarks Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dep't. dated May 29 1865

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

H 21 Ky.

Mike Herkle
Pvt

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Oct. 27, 1864.

Where born Germany.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Blksmith.

When enlisted ____, 186 .*

Where enlisted ____ *

For what period enlisted ____ 1 year*

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Cavy. Dist Ky

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drafted Dated 1st Muster Oct. 13/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made up the form adopted for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ____

Bradshaw
Capt.

805

Hendrich, Paul

Co G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

5th Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henrich, Paul

Heinrich, Paul

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101	23	26
2	101	591	27
3	101	2307	28
4	101	1268	29
5	101	2241	30
6	101	7510	31
7	101	7546	32
8	101	7983	33
9	101	8022	34
10	101	8040	35
11	101	8137	36
12	101	8167	37
13	101	8232	38
14	101	8743	39
15	101	8528	40
16	101	8228	41
17	101	8330	42
18	101	8340	43
19	101	8350	44
20	101	8355	45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Final Muster:

V | 21 | Ky.

Paul Wunsch

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 5, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 00 100; due U. S. $ 43 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as Corpl at Lexington Ky Oct 1 1861 Reenlisted as a Pvt at Nashville Tenn June 4 1864 Promoted to Corpl at Nashville Tenn June 5, 1865 Reduced to Ranks at Blue Springs Tenn

Book mark: .....

Corpl.

(961)

U.I.-3.
10198935
a1891a

Remarks Corpl.
× Died in Hospl.
Apl 25 1864 at Nashville Tenn of wounds
Rec'd in Battle at Kenesaw
Mt Ga Aug 4 1864.

K | 21 | Ky

Paul Wenrich

8 Corpl, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boone Ky Inf Colby June 2, 1862

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where Camp Dudley nr Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P M Ellsworth

Copyist.

(356)

N. 21 Ky.

Paul Hendrick

Cpl. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Greenwell

(858) Copyist.

H. 21 Ky.

Paul. Heinrich

Corpl. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Paul. Heinrich

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 & Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ellis

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

N. 121

Paul Kennick

Staff, Co 4 121 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Ellicott

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Paul Hennich

Cpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

T M Leavitt

Copyist.

(858)

N | 21 | Ky.

Paul Kennedy

Cpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W M Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Paul. Heinrich

6th Cpl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Ellis Capt.

(259)

K 21 Ky.

Paul Kinnich

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dead

(358) Copyist.

E | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Paul Hamrick

Corpl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dead

(358) Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Paul Cowden

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cowden

Copyist.

(358)

G | 21 | Ky.

Paul Fourier

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

H | 21 | Ky.

Paul Henrich

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmound Tenn Jan. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 08/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 3, 1864, by reason of reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Roosa

Copyist.

(349)

H | 2 | Ky.

Paul Kennicke

Pvt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mill Mound Jan 11, 186 4

When enlisted Jan 4, 186 4

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advance Bounty

Paid $25

Book mark:

(341)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(858)

G | 21 | Ky.

Private

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Paul Harrison

Corpl. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted at Lexington Ky. Dec 20th 64 vice Corbin

Book mark:

Record

Copyist.

(358)

G	21	Ky.

Paul Harrison

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Kenesaw Mt. Ga. June 20/64. died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn Aug 1/64

Book mark: Died Aug 1st 64

(858) Copyist.

Hannah Pace,

—, Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Enclosures	2		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Paul Yenrich.
Co. G. 21. Ky.
Aug 1. 64.
No 3. Nashville Tenn.

NO. 2.

CCORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

d number of pers n interred. — Enl Wemrich

and locality of the grave . — Ward

No. of . . . . . — 1521.

t, rank, and company . . . . — Pvt. Co. D. 21st Ky. V. Infty.

e before enlistment . . . . — Covington Ky.

condition. (and if married, — Married.
idence of the widow) . . — Martha Wemrich. Covingtonky.

f death . . . . . — Gun shot wound L. left foot severe
fractured. Amputated.

the deceased . . . . . — 25. Years
Kentucky
Ref Descriptive list.

and references . . . . — Ref Descriptive list.

death and burial . . . — August 1st 1864.

[a duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital]

s my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and
his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

TAL, No. 3. Nashville Tenn.

] is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of
ctained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul Heinrich declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

twenty Seven years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelby Tennessee

The 7th day of January 1864

Witness: John D Nash

Paul Heinrich

No.

Paul Heinrich

Volunteered as Pvt Co K 16th Regt Ills Vol Inf

June 4th

1864.

By

16th A.A.G. 16th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Co

24 Regt of Ills Vols

Discharged June 3rd

1864.

Present Enlistment

Enlisted Oct 1st 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service as Sergt

Co G 21st Regt Ills Vols

Term of Service Three years

Mustered Out June 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Paul Heinrich born in Prussia aged Twenty Seven years,

in the State of Tennessee Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a Farmer volunteered this 4th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Paul Heinrich do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War. Paul Heinrich

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of January 1864.

Before me J. A. Hedger Lt Co 21 Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Hatlin Surgeon
21st Regt Ky V.I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Paul Heinrich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

H. A. Hedger
Lt Co 21 Ky
21 Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enrolled with the Service of the United States as Company A 21st Regiment Kentucky Volunteers on the 4th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn by Lieut H. A. Hedger for the term of three years. Clothing account commences January 4th 1864. Bounty paid $100.00 Due U.S. $25.00

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Paul Himrich dowring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty Seven years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shull Summit
The 30th day of January 1864

Witness: John D Nash

Paul Himrich.

No. [illegible]

Paul Himrich
Volunteered at Shull Summit
Penn 2d
By K. M. Harrison Esq.
2d Regiment of Heavy Artillery
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
24 Regt of Heavy Artillery
Discharged Penn
1864.

Name Enlisted
Enlisted Oct 1st 1861
Mustered in as Sergeant
Co G 21st Regt Pa Vols
Term of Service Three years
Date of Discharge Jan 9th 1864

Name Enlisted
Enlisted Jan 9th 1862
Mustered in as Sergeant
Co G 21st Regt Pa Vols
Term of Service Three years
Date of Discharge Jan 9th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Paul Heinrich born in Prussia

in the State of Prussia aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Paul Heinrich do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed &c. at Shell Mound

this 4th day of January 1864

Before J. A. Hedger Capt 21 Ky

Paul Heinrich

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. F. Walton Surgeon
21st Regt Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Paul Heinrich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

H. A. Hedger
A. A. G.
21 Regiment of Ky Vol

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the Service of the United States as Corporal
for the 4th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound
Tenn for 1 Year 2 Quarters
and assigned to Co. Div. &c.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Paul Hromich
Number and locality of the grave . .	1116
Hospital No. of	1526.
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	Priv. of Co. D. 26th Ky. Vol. Inft'y.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Lexington Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married. Martha Hromich Lexington Ky.
Cause of death	Gun shot wound, left foot severe fracture amputated.
Age of the deceased	25 Years
Nativity	Kentucky.
Remarks and references	A Descriptive List.
Date of death and burial . . .	August 1st 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, No. 3 Nashville Tenn.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

File

— 1864 —

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

_____

_____ Reg't of _____

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 1 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Paul Keach Private of
Captain [illegible] Company (G) of the 21st Regiment of Ky Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in ....., State
of Prussia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Florid complexion,
Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Lexington Kentucky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camp Nord Ky, on the Second day
of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by and regulation
and mustered in the field at Paducah Ky January 1864
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., on
on the ..... day of ....., at .....,
the term of Three Years, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the regiment: and having served HONESTLY and
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death to the present date, is now
at Nov 2 Ky Vols Nashville Tenn from date of last Muster
The said Paul Keach private Co G 21st Ky Vols
Cavalry to include the Third day of February, 186 4, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty six (26) 77 dollars, since the third day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Cash ..... dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

.....

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
place of enrollment, up to the ..... dollars.
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
He is indebted to ....., 186 .
He is indebted to ....., BUTLER, ... dollars.
....., LAUNDRESS, ... dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 21st day
of January, 1865.

Jno D Nash
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 65—First.]

Head Qrs Co G 21st Iowa
April 27th 1865

Respectfully returned with the information that the within named man died of wounds received in battle of Kenesaw Mountain as stated in Final Statements. Commanding in the absence of Lieut Colonel

Jno Beckett Fuller
2nd Lieut Veteran
George G. Oneal
Captain
Commanding Company

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 7th, 1865.

Sir:

It appears from the records of this Office, that Paul Henrick, a Private of Company G, 21st Regiment of Ky Vols was wounded at Kenesaw Mt Ga. June 20th 1864. Died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. August 12th 1864."

Circumstances render it necessary that this Office should be informed whether this casualty occurred in battle, or action: from wounds received in battle, or action: from disease contracted in service, etc., etc.; whether in the line of his duty; and full particulars of the whole affair, so far as can be ascertained. I am instructed to direct you to furnish these particulars, endorsed on this letter, as soon as practicable.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Saml Breck
Assistant Adjutant General.
(155)

To The Commdg Officer
Co. G 21st Ky Vols.

A.A.G.

Entitled to Death Rate
6

R. 111.

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Paul Hausch Private

21st Regt of Ky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 1/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as none appear on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP. 28 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

AND CHARGED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Paul Kunich a Private of Captain John D Nash's Company (E) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Prussia, ~~State~~ of ~~.....~~, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Florid complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Lexington Kentucky and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp ward Ky, on the Second day of January, 1862, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by and was mustered~~ as a Veteran Volunteer, at Shelbyville, on the Eleventh day of January, 1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ....., ~~at~~ ....., ~~on the~~ ..... ~~day of~~ ....., 186 ,) ~~to serve in the~~ Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the War of Rebellion ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of~~ the present date, ~~is now~~ of his death from wounds received at Kenesaw Mt Ga. June 20th 1864

The said Private Paul Kunich was last paid by Paymaster Major Gleaves to include the Third day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ date of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty three 77/100 dollars, since the third day of January, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 10th day of Sept, 1864.

John D Nash
Captain
Commanding Company

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Paul Henrick.

Pvt. Company G

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta Ga.

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Paul Henrick.

Rank, Prvt. Company G, Regiment, 21

Arm, Infty State, Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Fracture Lt. Foot.

Date of casualty June - 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment,

2 Brigade, 1 Division, 14 Corps, dated from May 3.

to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 17. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

807

Henrie Mathew

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry Mathew

808

Henry, Matthew

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 1 1 1 2 3 6	26	
2	10 1 1 1 3 2 1	27	
3	10 1 1 1 4 1 2	28	
4	10 1 1 1 4 7 3	29	
5	10 1 1 1 5 7 6	30	
6	10 1 1 2 1 6 4	31	
7	10 1 1 2 2 7 3	32	
8	10 1 1 2 3 4 4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

Matthew Hart

Pvt. K, Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Green River Kentucky Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 2, 186 .

Where Frankfort Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

21 | Ky.

Matthew Kennard

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined Co. by G.C.M. to be retained from his pay.

Book mark: ____

Matthew Kennard

Copyist.

(3568)

A | 21 | Ky.

Mathew Berry

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

Nathan Barnes

Sergt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2565)

A | D | Ky.

Matthew D'Ennie

Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Examined.

(352) Original.

A | 21 | Ky.

Matthew Stevens

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 186 1/2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky. Oct 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(359)

H | 1 | Ky.

Nathan Hanna

Privt, Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hendersville Maryland, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to A.T. Hanna, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 1865

Book mark:

Wm Richmond
Copyist.

(849)

21 | Ky.

Matthew Henry

Sergt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

804 or William J

Hensley, William

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 8 1 4 3	26	
2	10 1 8 6 0 7 1	27	
3	10 1 4 4 0 4 2	28	
4	1 0 1 2 4 7 2 2	29	
5	1 1 , 1 0 2 2 6 9	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 10964-12-94

See also .....

A. | 21 | Ky.

William J. Hensley

Cpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 | 76 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Deserted Apr. 6/65 at Shields Mills, Texas. Stoppage against Cpl. for Enfield Rifle & accoutrements less Cart. Box, Belt plate, Spring Vice. Clothing (over)

Book mark: due U.S. Dec. 9, 1865. $ 13.8 Jan. 16/85 Rec'd Auditor U.S. May 1/85.

B. C. Smith

Copyist.

(1865)

JUN.-3. 10194264 1891

Account never settled.
Amt. drawn since $4.78.
For whom Sub. unknown.

H | 21 | Ky.

W. J. Fensler

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When April 6, 1863.

Where Shulers Mills

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F Ellis

Corporal.

(351)

K. | 21 | Ky.

William J. Hensley

Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $20 8/100 for One Enfield Rifle & Accts.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 1st 1865 from Camp Near Smithland, Ky.

Book mark:

E. E. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

H

William Mussiey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Dep. Gen'l Mus Louisville Ky March 16 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When March 9, 1865

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3 dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for A. O'Neal (Corp)

Book mark:

(340)

JUN.-3. 10186071 1891

Balance of Money to
be drawn Credit of Draft
Rundgrens Evansville Ky
Pa 40 Nat Dept to 365
Valid Dec 27/64
$390

H | 21 | Ky.

William Hensley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Mch 7, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. U. Hogan Logan Co. 11 Sub Dist 3 Dist Ky. Drafted Feb 1864. Issued Clothing to the amt of $15.17

Book mark:

Pitcher

Copyist.

(3406)

Hensley Williams

....., Co. D 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Hensley, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
22 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 9th day of March 1863

WITNESS:

C. D. Campbell

his
William H Hensley
mark

Recruiting Co. 3 Ky Vol. Cav.
Camp

No. 1028

Williams H Hensley

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Alexander Bryan

On the 1st day of March, 1863;

By

L. Whitmeck Rec

R. R. Hensley Pen

P. Gardner Jeny

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Hensley, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Alexander Hogan, Esq., of Logan County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Alexander Hogan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~FIVE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 9th day of March, 1865. Before G W Manuel Capt & Prov Mar 5 Dist Ky

his William X Hensley mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alexander Hogan of Logan Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

G W Manuel
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J Gardner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 — *Dist. of* Ky

810 or b.f.C.

Herndon, Charles L.C.

Co. F. S, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Asst. Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018555	26
2	1018806	27
3	1018812	28
4	1018622	29
5	1018576	30
6	1018125	31
7	1018137	32
8	1018149	33
9	1018161	34
10	3631577	35
11	E23?4-25-1864	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: E 23?4-25-1864

See also

N. | 21. | Ky.

Charles C. C. Herndon

Asst Surg Co. —, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala., Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1865.

Where Huntsville Ala.

Period ——— years. Unexpired term

Remarks: Appointed Asst Surg from Civil life since Fitzhugh resigned. Organization has more than six months to serve

Book mark: R 2374 — W 1064

Forest

Copyist.

136

H \ 21 \ Ky.

C. F. C. Hamilton

Rank Asst. Surg. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. Schmidt Copyist.

(357)

H 11 Ky.

W. L. L. Herndon

Rank Surg., 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Prom from Asst. Surg. to Surg.

Book mark:

Copyist

(357)

N. 21 Ky.

Charles D. C. Herndon,

Asst Surg., Co....., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shilds Mills, Tenn. Mch 30., 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 28., 1865.

Last paid to Has Never been paid., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Asst Surgeon to date Mch. 28. 1865 to accept Appt. as Surgeon to date Mch. 29. 1865 See Walton mustered out.

Book mark:

Hall

(2448) Copyist.

K. 121 | Ky.

Charles L. C. Hamilton

Surg., Co. —, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shields Mills Tenn., Mch 30, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1865.

Where Shields Mills Tenn.

Period ——— years. Unexpired term.

Remarks: Mustered out as Asst Surg. to date Mch 28/1865 to accept appt as Surgeon 17th Ky Mustered out Organization has more than two months to serve.

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

H | 21 | Ky.

C. L. Hendon

Rank Surg., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

(857)

11 | 21 | Ky.

W. L. C. Herndon

Rank Surg., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(957)

H | 21 | Ky.

A. J. C. Hamilton

Rank Surg., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. C. Hamilton
Captain.

(857)

N | 21 Ky.

B. L. B.* Herndon

asst Surg Surgn, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865 (asst Surg) Present

Apl 1865 (Surg) Present

July 1865 - Present

Aug 1865 - Presence or absence not stated

Sept to Oct 1865 Present

* S. B. on Mch 1865 Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles L. C. Herndon

Rank Surg., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service at Huntsville Ala. as Asst. Surg. Feb. 6/65: Promoted to Surg. Mch. 29/65: Two separate Rolls furnished for Paymaster to facilitate Payment.

Book mark: .....

Colonial

Copyist.

(360)

H | 21 | Ky.

Charles L. C. Herndon

Surg., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. 23744 VS. 1864.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Feby 17, 1904

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Surgeon

Co. ....., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from March 12, 1865,

vice Claiborne J. Watson, discharged

(142)

W. M. Glenn

Clerk.

Hernden G. L. G

Asst Surg, Co. —, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. E. Henders

Headquarters Kentucky Volunteers,

Adjutant-General's Office,

Frankfort, Decr 14th, 1864.

Lt Col. Leo C. Evans
2. Ky Infty
Nashville Tenn.

Colonel.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th inst recommending Dr C. L. C. Herndon as Asst Surg of your regiment. The commission will be issued as soon as we have evidence of a vacancy on file. Dr Fitzhughs resignation not yet received.

Very Respectfully
L. D. W. Landey
Dep't Adj Gen'l

811

Herrald H. C.

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harald Henry C.

812

Hert, William

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020278	26	
2	1020365	27	
3	1020505	28	
4	1020596	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

	21	Ky.

William Elliott

Co., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky. Dec 9th, 186 1.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 186 1.

Where Camp Wood Thompson Infantry Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Buswell

(366) Copyist.

H | 21 Ky.

William X Hunt

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & not sworn into the U.S. service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rolls

Copyist.

Pr 21 Ky.

William Hurst

Co. , Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: drawd $ Feb 25th 1862 Whilom Pris Prost Gua Returned July 8/62.

(Mustered Dec. 30/62 at Camp (Ward)

Book mark:

Burnett

Copyist.

(21)

E 21 Ky.

William E Burk

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feby 25/62
Not mustered in the
U.S. service

Book mark:

Corporal.

(378)

+ 813

Hieronymous, Pendleton

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky.

Pendleton Hieronymus

Cpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Feb. 7, 1863, Louisville, Ky. of wounds rec'd in action at Stone River.

Book mark:

Woods,

Copyist

(349)

Ky. 21 Ky.

Indiana Regiment

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finlow

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Pinckney Tinsley

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Entries

(358)

Copyright

1st	21	Ky.

P. Finnyman

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finney

(358) Copyright.

A	21	Ky

Private Recruitment

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., Jany 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jany 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Anderson Co. ~~Harrodsburg~~, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(250) Copyist.

14 | 21 | Ky.

Pendleton Tarrant

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Captured at Cave City

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Hieronymus, Pendleton

O, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vol. II. 236

Pendleton Stevenson

Co. E. 21st Ky

Kentucky

End

VOUCHER.

$5 25/100

Received at Louisville, Kentucky this 18th day of March A. D. 1862, from Dr Crowe the sum of Five Dollars, and twenty five Cents, ~~in full for~~ cash belonging to the Estate Reed Hieronymus, Private, Co E 2d Ky Infy Vols.

J. H. H. Woodward

A. J. Hieronymous

Epistolæ Hieronymi

Pars Co. 6. 21. Hy 3rd

Dicit Feby 7. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
KMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 23, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Benjamin Dinsmore was enrolled on the 3rd day of Oct, 1861, at Anderson Co, in Company G, 21st Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1st day of January, 1862, at Camp Wilson Ky in Company G, 21st Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec 1864 & Jany 1865, he is reported "Absent sick Died Feby 7, 1863. Louisville Hospital of wounds rec'd in action at Stone River."

Chas. Roe
Asst Adjt General

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Hieronymus.

Private Company E

21st Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jun. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. Hieronymyer.

Rank, Private. Company E, Regiment, 21st

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — both thighs.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed,~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the

Brigade, 3rd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 492.

R. Ricketts
Clerk.

Regiment.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

I. Cavanaugh

Pvt. Company "C"

21st Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Murfreesboro

of 1 Jan 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, L. Hieronymus.

Rank, Privt. Company "C", Regiment, 21st

Arm, Inf. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. (Battle before)

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Rt. Thigh

Date of casualty, 31st Jan-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 21st Regiment,
Brigade, 2d 5th Ohio Division 14th Corps, dated Assigned
to Co. A. 5th Ohio. Sent to 5th Ohio. Detached
to Regt Hospital by S. L. Gatewood
Maj. Gen. Cmdg. Dept.
Dated Oct 3 Page 19.

Wm H Daniels
4-19-80 Clerk.

814.

Hieronymus Pendleton

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hieronymous Pendleton

815

Hightnor, Berry

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hightower, Berry

816

Hightower, Berry

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10296143	26	
2	10183720	27	
3	10720431	28	
4	10726492	29	
5	10726556	30	
6	10726574	31	
7	10726[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H 21 Ky.

Berry Hightower

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 1/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Wm M Wilson

Draft

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2402)

Co. 21 | Ky.

Benn Kingsbower

Cpl., Co. K., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted March 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(354)

No. 21 Ky.

Wm. Coleman Fraser

Sergt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted. Present

Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm Fraser

.....

Copyist.

(2715)

Yc 21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Drafted. Absent

Book mark:

Copyist.

Pvt. Co. 21 Ky.

Geo. Wingfield

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Substitute. Mustered sick when last roll was made

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(350)

A | 21 | Ky.

Berry Highsmith

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 3, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Wm. M. Wilson. Conscript. Joined Clothing to amt $17.50

Book mark: .....

Recruiting Officer

(2402)

Copyrt.

	21	Ky.

[illegible] Waitsman

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ * ——————, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible]; 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ——————.

[illegible]

(061)

Copyist.

Hightow, B.

, Co. K 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Penn Leyhtner desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Penn Leyhtner

No. 211

Leyhtner

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Mitchell

On the 3 *day of* Sept, 186 4

By

Commanding Officer

C. C. Pro. Vol.

Rolla Clay Clerk

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of 10th

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Benn Nightenale of Georgia, aged — 18 — born in the State occupation a Laborer years, and by Wm M Nelson Esq., of Kentucky DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Barren County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Wm M Nelson I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3rd day of Sept 1864 BEFORE W. M. Brunach Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Ky — Benj Nightenale

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm M Nelson of Barren Co Ky, drafted in 9th Dist Ky 4th Draft, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

W. M. Brunach
Provost Marshal.

Will R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

817

Hillgrove Henry

Co 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hillgrow Henry

T

818

Hillgrow, Henry

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194131	26	
2	10194126	27	
3	10194134	28	
4	10194134	29	
5	10194145	30	
6	10194156	31	
7	10194111	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hiccpow

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

W Burns Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

21

H

Henry Hillgrove

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 .

Where Fayette

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(356)

H | 21 | Ky.

Henry × Hilgrave

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hillgarn

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aps 30 & Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hilgrove

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn Oct 28.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hilgrove

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Hospital in Nashville since Oct 28.

Book mark: Paroled Jan 22/63 Vicksburg

Lucas

Copyist.

(868)

S | 21 | Ky.

Henry Hillgrow

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala June 19, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 15, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 15 1863

Book mark: Received Jan 22 1863 A.A.G. Roll 108 p 49

D P Weber

Copyist.

[349]

Hilgrove, Henry

P, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 43. 801

Mann

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry Hickman

Private Co. 16

21st Reg't of Ky Vol

Adjutant General's Office.
No 17 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Enrolled Muster Roll
1913.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

May 22 63

COMPARED With
AND CORRECTED By

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I. Henry Hilgrove a private of Captain S. R. Shanard's Ky Vol. Company, (C) of the 21st Infantry Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt. Clay at Lexington on the ninth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty four years of age, six feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

M. A. Cochran
Capt. 16th Inft and
Mustering Officer.
~~Commanding Company~~

STATION: Bowling Green Ky
DATE: January 14th 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Hilgrove (Private) of Captain S. R. Shanard's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) inveterate chronic Diarrhoea accompanied with emaciation — he enlisted since which time he has been under treatment in General Hospital for two months without benefit

H. Wedekind, Surgeon 20th Ky Vol.

DISCHARGED this twenty second day of January 1863, at Bowling Green Ky

M. D. Munson Brig Genl
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Dudley County— Huntingdon State— Pennsylvania

(DUPLICATES.)

(A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.)

819

Hinche John

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hinchy John

820

Vinchey John

Co 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinchey John

821

+ Hinchy, John.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 9 1 1 3 2	26	
2	1 0 1 9 1 2 1 7	27	
3	1 0 1 9 1 3 0 5	28	
4	1 0 1 9 1 3 9 3	29	
5	1 0 1 9 1 4 2 2	30	
6	1 0 1 9 1 5 4 8	31	
7	1 0 1 9 1 6 2 2	32	
8	1 0 1 9 1 6 8 9	33	
9	1 0 1 9 1 7 6 1	34	
10	1 0 1 9 1 8 5 6	35	
11	1 0 1 8 7 1 1 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76 21 Ky.

John Pinckney

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharged Okol 24/63
Died 2 or 3 R.

Ashley

Copyrid.

(356)

H | 21 Ky.

John Hinchy

Pvt, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 .

Where Bourbon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

L. C. Clay Captain.

(256)

H 21 Ky.

John Hinds

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61. to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hinchy

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville since Nov. 23

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

	21	Ky.

John Hinchy

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hinchey

Col-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hinchey

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. since Nov. 26.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyrighted.

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hinchey

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Gallatin Tenn Since Nov 23. 1862.

Book mark:

Lucas

(359) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hinchey

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Gallatin Tenn Nov. 25. 1862.

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hinchey

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Gallatin Tenn Since Nov 23. 1862

Book mark: Dischgd Apr 24 63 Vide D. & D. R

Copyist.

(358)

N | 21 **Ky.**

John Vinchey

Priv., Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan'y 9, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 10, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 10th 1863

Book mark: Received April 24 1863 Pvt. Co. B. 21 Ky.

D P Nichols

(342) Copyist.

Hinchey, John

F, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No 44. 4637

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Hinchey

a Private Co. C

21st Reg't of Ky Vol

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Enrolment Rolls

1863.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Private) John Quinby of ~~Captain~~ Lieut
C. B. Davidson Company, (C.) of the Twenty first Regiment of ~~United States~~
Kentucky Inft 1st was enlisted by Captain Gay
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Lexington (of
on the ninth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in ____ ~~in the State of~~ Ireland is Thirty two
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Gallatin Tenn
DATE: April 24 1863

Wm. D Absent
Brig Genl
Commanding

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Hornsby of
Captain C. B. Davidson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Phthisis Pulmonalis Not contracted in service

J. B. Thurman Asst. Surg. 21st Ky
~~Asst.~~ Med. Director Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 24 day of April 1863 at Gallatin

Wm. D Absent
Brig Genl
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Danville County Boyle State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 – First.]

(DUPLICATES.)

822

Shindle Michael

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hendle Mike

V 83

Hiser, Benjamin F

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101356281	26	
2	101900453	27	
3	101900491	28	
4	101906531	29	
5	101906531	30	
6	101906531	31	
7	101906531	32	
8	101906531	33	
9	101906531	34	
10	101906531	35	
11	101906531	36	
12	101906531	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F Hiser

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Recruit

Book mark:

A. W. Peck

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Fisher

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Blue Springs Tenn., Oct. 21, 1864.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Centre Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Blue Springs Tenn.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 200 00

Where credited Metcalf Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. D. Woodward

(3419) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Benjamin F Hunt

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J Hall

Copyist.

(978)

21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Kiser

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hall

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

A	21	Ky.

Benjamin F. Kline

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Sergeant

(2?8) Copyist.

4 | 21 | Ky.

Lieut. James A. Grant

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospt. Jefferson-
ville Ind since May 3 '64
Recruit

Book mark:

Lieut.

(378) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Hiett

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospt at Jeffn=
ville Ind since Mar 3/64
Discht

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(515)

H | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Hisa

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Peck

(2268) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

Benjamin F. Mosby

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Tick

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Hunt

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Peck

(368) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Hiser

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Peck

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F Kiser

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 11, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 4 50 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 150 100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Service at Louisville Ky

Book mark: ——

J. H. Rice

(981) Copyist.

Hiser, Benjamin F

—, Co. 73, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 29 / 2585

Name Benjamin Franklin Hiser

Age 20 Nativity Ky

Married or Single Single

Residence Metcalf Co

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Centre Martha Hook

Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 21 Ky

When admitted May 25th 1864

From what source Cumberland Hospital Nash.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia. Measles.
Abscess on the right side
of the neck. Scarlet

Jefferson C.H
Jeffersonville Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Sent, 4, III, 4

Returned, 1st July 1st Aug 31

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____ _____ his mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ 18 6 4,

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 1/4
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186 1/4
BEFORE _____ } Benjamin F. Hiser his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____ Surgeon
_____ Regt _____
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin F. Hiser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

James P Sandidge Capt Co B
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____
_____, at _____, in Company _____

834

Hiser, John C

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101556694	26	
2	101404335	27	
3	101404977	28	
4	101406506	29	
5	101406613	30	
6	101406732	31	
7	101406851	32	
8	101406941	33	
9	101407031	34	
10	101407121	35	
11	101407301	36	
12	101407394	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 21 | Ky.

John C Rives

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Blue Springs Tenn. Apr. 21, 1864.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Centre Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Apr. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Blue Springs Tenn.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300 00

Where credited Metcalf Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned 13

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Rowland

(242)

Copyist.

N 21 | Ky.

John C Hines

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. Hoch

Copyist.

(2116)

H 21 Ky.

John C. Hiser

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(9118) Copyist.

4 21 Ky.

John C. Sisk

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3?8)

	21	Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(215)

21 Ky.

Wm C Hines

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Recruit

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John C. Hiser

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Recruit

Book mark:

A. W. Peck

Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

John C. Hiser

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. M. Clark

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John C. Hoover

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. Hoover

(318) Copyist.

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

John C Miser

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Peck

Copyist.

(3138)

No. 21 | Ky.

John C. Hoon

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W. Pick

Copyist.

No. | 21 | Ky.

John C. Hosier

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 4, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ 24 60/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 150/100; due $ 150/100

Remarks: Enlisted in service

as set forth

Book mark:

J. C. Hosier

Copyist.

(261)

Hiser John C

—, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Heiser desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am thirty years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centre Hy

the twenty day of March 1864

John C Heiser

Witness:

James B Sandidge Capt

No. .....

John C. Heiser

Volunteered at Centre Hy

March 24 1864,

By Capt Sandidge

21st Regiment of Cavalry

.....

.....

.....

2d Lt enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Regt of .....

Discharged .....

.....18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Centre

I, John C. Heiser born in Carroll County in the State of Kentucky aged thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Heiser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Centre Ky John C Heiser
this Seventh day of March 1864
BEFORE Capt Sandidge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C J Walton Surgeon
21st Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C Heiser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is ... feet Seven ... inches high.

A C Sandidge Capt Co B
21 Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
21 Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 186 , at ...

Captain Co B
21st Ky Mounted Vols

825

Hiser, William M.F.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185646	26	
2	10190361	27	
3	10190434	28	
4	10190496	29	
5	10190559	30	
6	10190612	31	
7	10190671	32	
8	10190735	33	
9	10190794	34	
10	11185030	35	
11	10184681	36	
12	10190585	37	
13	10190643	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | 21 | Ky.

William M. Kiser

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 4, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 3 30 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 2 10 100; due $ 40 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Service as set forth

Book mark:

J. C. Peck

Copyist.

(861)

H 21 Ky.

William M. F. Hasen

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Peck

Copyist.

(3?8)

H | 21 | Ky.

William M F Hiser

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 29, 1864.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Center Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commutation paid $ 35

Advance pay paid $ 13

Center Metcalf Co Ky 3"

Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland Copyist.

(339)

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(818)

21 | Ky.

Private

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(8215)

21 Ky.

Private

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

William M. F. Kiser

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet Recruit

Book mark: ----

J. M. Rich

Copyist.

(368)

H | 21 | Ky.

William McKinzie

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Reed

Copyist.

(358)

Co. | 21 | Ky.

William McFarlin

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. L. Pick

Copyist.

(358)

26 | 21 | Ky.

William McFlinn

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Roll

Copyist.

(3?8)

H | 21 | Ky.

William M. F. Kiser

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2558) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

William M. Hawn

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J V R A

(378) Copyist.

Nisler, Wm. M. F.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Given at [illegible]

the 29th day of January 1864

Witness: [illegible]

his
[illegible]
mark

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1864,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be furnished in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will as have mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Wm H. H. Kiser born in Rockingham County in the State of North Carolina aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty ninth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H. H. Kiser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camden this 29th day of January 1864. Wm H. H. Kiser his mark

Witness A. D. Sandidge capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walton Surgeon
2d Regt N.C.V.S

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm H. H. Kiser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

A D Sandidge capt

D Regiment of Hvy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Hobbs, Oliver P

836

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185716	26	
2	10200874	27	
3	10200920	28	
4	10187691	29	
5	10201219	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H 21 Ky.

O. P. Hobbs

Appears with rank of Cpt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Upper Canada

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub Citizen

Sub for H. H. Nicholson

Cmd Inft

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3405)

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Crum

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 4 Oct., 1864

Present or absent [illegible] V

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible] with Train
[illegible] Atlanta Ga.
[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Ironmack

(3188) Copyist

I C | 21 | Ky.

William Cook

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into Service at Owensville, Ky. and Re Mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

H 21 Inf. Ky.

Oliver D. Fiddis

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 25, 1864.

Where Columbia Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bliss

Copyist.

(351)

A | 21 | Ky.

Oliver J. Hooks

Pvt, Co. J, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 00

Due soldier $ ——— 00; due U. S. $ ——— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00

Bounty paid $ ——— 00; due $ ——— 00

Remarks: Enlisted the 1st Dec 64 Deserted at Columbia, Tenn. Nov 30. 64. Clothing never settled drawn since $26.15

Book mark:

(961) Johnson

Copyist.

Hobbs, O. P.

_____, Co. I 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 123

O D Hobbs

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

H. H. Miller Jr

On the 20 day of August, 1864.

By

Gr Marnack Supt

M R Henry Sister

J. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly
filed in the [illegible] K. & I. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, C P Hobbs desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 25 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 20 day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E J Eckman

C P Hobbs

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I A Hobbs of Upper Lagrada, aged 25 years, born in the State of Kentucky occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with D. M. Miller Jr, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said D M Miller Jr, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of August 1864 before D. M. McMeekan Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

I A Hobbs

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of D M Miller of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Oak draft, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

D. M. McMeekan

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

827

Hockensmith, Edward C.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194288	26	
2	10194315	27	
3	10194460	28	
4	10194543	29	
5	10194625	30	
6	10194703	31	
7	10194764	32	
8	10194823	33	
9	10194886	34	
10	10194945	35	
11	10195059	36	
12	10195039	37	
13	10195114	38	
14	10195162	39	
15	10195244	40	
16	10195262	41	
17	10195383	42	
18	10195381	43	
19	10195452	44	
20	10195490	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

21

Edw'd Smith

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(956)

21 Ky.

H

Edward C. Fitzsimmons

5th Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

Ed. C. Meriwether

Corp'l, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Corporal, Jan 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

7 | 21 | Ky.

Ed C. Trocksmith

5 Sergt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Timber

(339) Copyright.

A | 21 | Ky.

E. C. Hockensmith

6 Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky

Edward C. Workman

Corpl, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft Holt, Ky., Jany 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jany 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .

Where ×Cynthiana Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

×As shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

A | 21 | Ky.

Edward C Kochinowitz

C Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

A | 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Hackensmith

2nd Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Dublin

Copyist.

C 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Hockensmith

4 Sergt Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Color Bearer

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Ky. | 21 | K

Ed. C. Hockensmith

1st Sergt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5 Sergt. June 1, 1863

Book mark:

Gruber Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Hockensmith

Sergt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Color Bearer

Book mark:

J. Hunt

Copyist.

(358)

E H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Hooker Smith

1st Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Clothing

Book mark:

Dead

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Hockensmith

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Would have re-enlisted but was re-jected by the Surgeon

Book mark:

C. Neal

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Stockensmith

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Stockensmith

(858) Copyist.

W | 21 | Ky.

E. C. Hockensmith

Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks In Hospital Evansville Ind

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

of

C. C. Hickinsmith

1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Brierfield Hospital Madison 2nd Evans Hillsboro

Book mark:

A. G. Mack Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. S. Hockensmith

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Evansville Ind

Book mark: ____

J. Head
Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. S. Hoosiersmith

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Ed. C. Hockensmith

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service

Book mark:

Oppenheimer

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Edward B. Hockensmith

Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 86 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woods.

(349) Copyist

Woodsonville Ky C

....., Co. 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edward C. Heckenmuth

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*
Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Edward C. Hockensmith,
Sergeant of Captain D. M. Craig's Company of the 21st
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry
aged 29 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the County
of [illegible], and enlisted at Lexington in
the State of Kentucky, on the 13th day of October
eighteen hundred and Sixty one, to serve for the period of 3 Years, is hereby
permitted to go to Rio Vista, in the County of Jessamine,
State of Kentucky, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
[illegible] day of [illegible], to the [illegible] day of [illegible],
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at [illegible],
or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said [illegible], to the [illegible]
day of [illegible], and pay to the [illegible] day of [illegible],
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at [illegible], this [illegible] day
of [illegible], 18[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding the Reg't.

[A. G. O. No 90 & 91.]

838

Hogan, Patrick

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018189	26	
2	1629621	27	
3	1019185	28	
4	1018239	29	
5	1019239	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 21 | Ky.

Patrick Hoogans

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service
as set forth. Deserted
at Shieldsville Ent Texas.
Sept 10/65. Amt. Clothing
drawn since enlistmt. $ 27.39
Substitute

Book mark:

A. J. Culwell

Copyist.

(361)

JUN.-3.
10197391
1891

H | 21 | Ky.

Patrick Hogan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Rendezvous Louisville Ky April, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Sailor

Drafted and mustered in:

When March 22, 1865.

Where Lebanon

Period 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Nicholasville

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Carroll

Lumpkin Co

Book mark:

Corporal

(340)

JUN.-3. 10186189 rl.891

Mrs. Mary Adams et
al vs Adams Creditors et
al Draft Rendering
Louisville Ky Jan
6 1865 Date
Dec 27/64 866

K. | 21 | Ky.

Patrick Hagan

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Deserted Apl. 10/65.
Shields Miller E. Tenn.
Substitute

Book mark:

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Pat Hogan

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 16, 1865.

Where S. Mills Tenn

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Bliss

Copyist.

(351)

H | 21 | Ky.

Patrick Hogan

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lebanon, Ky, Mch 31, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Mch 22, 1865.

Where enlisted Lebanon, Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 22, 1865.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Gabriel Summers, Drafted in Nelson Co. Ky

Book mark:

Rider

(3404) Copyist.

Hogan, Patrick

_____, Co. G 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3

Patrick Hogan

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

Gabriel Summers

On the 22nd day of March, 1865,

By

Capt James McFadden

F B Menzies

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment,

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Hogan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky

the 22" day of March 1865

WITNESS:

S. H. Haycraft

Patrick Hogan

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Nelson Co

I, Patrick Hogan, born in the State of Ireland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Sailor, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Gabriel Summers, Esq., of Nelson Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Gabriel Summers, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of March, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Shawneetown Ky this 22 of March, 1865 BEFORE Jas H Fiske Capt & Pro Mar 4th Dist Ky

Patrick Hogan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Gabriel Summers, drafted in Nelson Co Ky. 19th Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dk hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Jas H. Fiske

Provost Marshal.

H B Devinne

Commissioner of Board.

John C. Marshall

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

V 879

Hogan, Thomas

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1026237	26	
2	1028577	27	
3	1019500	28	
4	1019564	29	
5	1019636	30	
6	1019655	31	
7	1019561	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: V .....

See also V .....

4 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hyland

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky, Apr 25, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Apr 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Bowling Green

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute 3d Dist Ky. Sub for Nathaniel Malahine Drawing Salary & Soldier's Credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville

Book mark:

Baker

Copyright.

(9406)

JUN.-3
10185777
F1.39

Louisville, Ky. per Genl
Order No. 305 dated Dec 27
1864, $179.00

H | 21 Ky.

Thomas Hogan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky Apr 11, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 1, 1865.

Where enlisted Bowling Green Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Apl 11, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3d Cong. Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: White sub for Mr Thomas

Lindsay of Simpson Co.

a Drafted Man

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyist.

(3406)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hogan

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hogan

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached Service Hd. Qrs 1st Brig 2nd Div C.C.T. since June 24th Substitute

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

16 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hogan

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
detached Service Hd.
Qrs. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 4th
A.C. since Jan 29th
1865

Book mark:

Mc Dan

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Roman Hogan

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute
Attached Service Hd.
Qrs. 1st Div. Cent. Dist
Texas

Book mark:

Original

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Keogan

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 45/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Enlisted Service as set forth, Died Oct 29. 1865. Victoria Texas. Final Statements furnished

Book mark: ____.

C. P. Buckner

(261) Copyist.

Hogan, Thos

C, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Relative

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Thomas Strain

21st Regt of Ky Vet Inf'ty

E, 1

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 29/65

Payment received for $30.00/100 signed by Wm. McVey Lieut 2 Co
Lieut 24/66
Adjt Gen

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 29 1866
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Hogan a Private of Captain Wm Bright Company (E) of the 21st Regiment of Ky Vol- VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Ireland, State of ..., aged 26 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ..., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ..., on the ... day of ..., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ Substitute, by Capt. Hoban, at Bowling Green on the 8th day of April, 186 5, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ... Enrollment District of the State of ..., at ..., on the ... day of ..., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of (1) one Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Hospital at Victoria Texas of Chronic Diarrhoea Oct 27 65.

The said Thomas Hogan was last paid by Paymaster Simmons to include the 30th day of April, 186 5, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ($32 70/100 dollars, since the 8th day of April, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ...

... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ...; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186 .

He is indebted to ..., BUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 11 day of November, 1865

Wm Bright
Capt
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Hogan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green, Ky
the 5 day of August 1863

Thos Hogan

WITNESS:

A G Hobson Capt & Asst Adjt Gen
Dist. Ky & Middle Tenn

Subscribed before the Honorable Board of Enrollment 5th August 1863.
A G Hobson Capt & Asst. Adjt Gen. Dist. Ky & Middle Tenn

E21 Ky Sub

No. 6

Thomas Hogan

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Nathaniel S. Haskins

On the 5 day of August, 1863.

By

S.S. Haskins

Lt. J. Haskins

Lt. Wm Wesley

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas Hogan, born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Painter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathaniel E. Makin, Esq., of Simpson Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of June, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Nathaniel E. Makin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of June, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE*** YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 8 of June, 1865
Before Hobson Capt 2d Ky Vols
& Mustering Officer

Thos Hogan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathaniel E. Makin of Simpson Co, drafted in Louisville Ky Eighth Dist 2d Div, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6¾ inches high.

H Hobson
Provost Marshal.

W J Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

G W Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Det Regiment.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

Thomas Hogan

Private of Company E

21 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1865

See Cas. Sheet of Asst.
21 Ky. Inf Vols.

Jan. 6/65 Waiting Orders
Reference

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Megant

Rank: Privt Company: E Regiment: 11th

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

C H. Whitelaw
Lt Col & act Asst Surg

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 26 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

not given

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Maj Gen H G Wright
Comdg Dept of Texas

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co Monthly Report
for Sept 30 1865

REMARKS.

Rudolph C Hast
Clerk.

(119)

R. 165

~ 2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Thos. Keegan

Priv _____ of Company D

21 Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death & Dis

Died 1865

Buried 1865

Co. Cav. Died of Wds
21st N.Y. Inf.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Hogan

Rank: Private *Company:* G *Regiment:* 21

Arm: Infantry *State:* Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 29. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Victoria Texas

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M.O. Roll of Company

Dated Dec 9. 1865.

REMARKS.

No report on return.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct 65 (last on file) reports him "Detached service Texas Dept 2d Corps since Dec. D. T. since June 1/65."

W. H. H. Mauzy

Clerk.

1178

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned rs, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his and such arrearments, and transmit the same to the office of the De- ent of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects ceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to r the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or r representatives for the same, they shall, before they be permitted to by regulation or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the ar military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned rs and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid the respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

ECT. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non- missioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the any to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to mand of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in ount, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the tory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as ceipt through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies ral rule, through his company, it will be the duty of his ant or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his mmediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the re- d inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, rt of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be ed. "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, ." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in port. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on ank for inventory.

ECT. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or t be immediately delivered upon within a short period after his decease, shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the ity of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds de- d by the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they ed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ECT. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a ment in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the dent of the commanding officer, (Form 5: accompanied by the Paymas- 's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Re- f the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) egiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

ECT. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned to the legal representative, without further authority from the Ad- General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the ed before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their ipts for the same will be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, uty will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant al, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ECT. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate he Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas Hogan

Late of Company E

21st Reg't of Ky. Vet Infty

Volunteers, who died at Victoria

on the 29th day of October 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Hogan late a Private of Captain Williams Co Co Company E of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Vol Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a Substitute on the 4th day of June 1865, at Lawrenceburg Ky, in Company E, 21st Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of Ireland; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital, at Victoria Texas on the 29th day of October 1865, by reason of Phthisis Pulmonalis

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Check on 4th	
Great coats		Flannel shirts		National Bank	
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		New York City $200.00	
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$ 54
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Thos Hogan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Capt Williams Bright at Hd 21st Ky V. V. Cav to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Wm Bright
Capt
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: Victoria Texas

Date: December 11th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DISCHARGE.

This is to Certify, that No. 362

Thomas Hogan a Seaman

has this day been discharged from the U. S.

Gunboat Stirling

and from the naval service.

Dated this Fourth day of February 1865

APPROVED.

J. M. Watson

CAPTAIN.

D. L. Stuart

PAYMASTER.

ENLISTED.

WHEN.	TERM.	RATING.
1863		

Nov. 7.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

OCCUPATION.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT. FEET.	HEIGHT. INCHES

Enlisted at Cairo

November 2. 1863 for one year

Logan Shaw.
21 Ky. Inf

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 26th 1865.

Memorandum Charges *preferred against* Private Thomas Hogan

Co. E 21st Regiment Ky Vols

CHARGE— Conduct prejudicial to good order & military discipline

SPECIFICATION— Being in the City of N.O. without a pass

Witnesses:

Sergt Thomas C.S. 1st U.S.A.

C. V. Bridge
1st Lieut. & Provost Marshal.

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist. of Ky
I N.S. Mahan of Simpson County State of Ky,
having been enrolled under the Act of
March 3d 1863. as liable to Military duty in the
service of the United States. and drafted
on the day of Sept 1864. offer as a sub-
stitute. Thomas Harper a person. who was
discharged from the United States Gunboat Hastings
and from the naval service. by Reason of
expiration of term of service. person is
the years 1837 now 27 years of age. and offer as
my substitute for the term of one Year
Bounty Paid by Myself $1865.

N S Mahan

Sworn and subscribed to

Before me

Justice of the Peace

Thos Hogan - sub

for 6 years

I Thomas Hogan do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing Military duty in the Service of the United States, under the provisions of an act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National Forces &c. &c. &c. for the following reasons. That I have served one Year and Hastings for the term of one year. when I was then discharged from the Naval Service by reason of expiration of term of service on the Tenth day of July 1865

I am willing and do agree to become a substitute for and in the place and stead of N S Mahan of Dumfries one Corporal 3d Dist of Va. for the term of one year

Thos Hogan

Sworn to before me this 8th day of April 1865 by Thomas Hogan

James H Rice cmp

Simpson

No. _____

Morgan Thomas

Enlisted at Bowling Green

As Substitute for

Nathaniel B. Thatch

On the 2 day of April, 1865,

By

A. G. Hobson

H. J. Hobson

J. H. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

I Thomas Hastings do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing Military duty in the Service of the United States, under the provisions of an act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National Forces &c. &c. approved March 3d 1863 For the following reasons. That I have served on the Lumbert Hastings for the term of one year. when I was then discharged from the Naval Service by reason of expiration of term of service on the Tenth day of July 1865

I am willing and do agree to become a substitute for and in the place and stead of N S Mahan of Dunfermline Burgh 3d Div. of Ky. for the term of one year

Thos Hogan

Sworn to before me this 8th day of April 1865 by Thomas Hogan

James H Reed mas

Simpson

No. _____

Megan Thomas

Enlisted at Bowling Green

As Substitute for

Nathaniel S. Thatcher

On the 9 day of April, 1865.

By

A. G. Hobson

H. J. Hobson

J. C. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Warren Hogan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newcastle Guard, Ky
the 8th day of April 1865.

WITNESS:

Capt & Pro. Mar.
3 Dist. Ky Mil. Org. Office

Thos Hogan

Mustered into the United States, 8th April 1865.

Capt & Pro. Mar. 3
Dist. Ky Mil. Org. Office

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Thomas Hogan, born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathaniel E. Watkins, Esq., of Simpson Co State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Nathaniel E. Watkins, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisburg Green
this 8 of April, 1865,
BEFORE Capt. Ira Vinson
3 Regt. Ky. Vols. Cav.

Thos Hogan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-namod Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathaniel E. Watkins of Simpson Co, drafted in Lewisburg Green, Ky 2d Congressional District, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... Dist. of .....

830

Holihan, Daniel

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191134	26	
2	10191219	27	
3	10191305	28	
4	10191395	29	
5	10191474	30	
6	10191550	31	
7	10191623	32	
8	10191691	33	
9	10191762	34	
10	10191827	35	
11	10191883	36	
12	10191936	37	
13	10191989	38	
14	10192059	39	
15	10186522	40	
16	10192094	41	
17	10192157	42	
18	10192208	43	
19	10192250	44	
20	10192299	45	
21	10187083	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Q | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hackman

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co Hqr 1 Dec 31, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

H 21 Ky.

Daniel Holcham

Sol—, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 186.

Where Bourbon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(356)

H 21 Ky.

Daniel Hollaran

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

David Hollihan

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 & Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hollihan

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lucas

Copyrid.

H | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hollihan

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 '62 - Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

H | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hollihan

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Issued

Copyist.

(3500)

H | 21 | Ky.

David Hollihan

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Holliham

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 8 Ky
Battal by Special Order No 16
Dep't of Cumberland

Book mark:

A. Ney

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Holloman

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Copyist

(358)

16 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Holliham

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

76 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hollibaw

Pvt ....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Ashley

(358) Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Holliham

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

(368)

C | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hollihan

Pvt....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Non Vet.

Sick in Hospital Nashville

Tenn

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Tolley

(352) Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Wallace

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Holliman

Pri, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan't Feb, 186 4.

Station Cleveland Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Cuthbert Capt.

(244)

76 | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hollihan

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville Tenn

Book mark;

Cadby

Copyist.

76 | 21 | Ky.

Danial Mollihan

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet
Sick in Hospital Jeffersonville
Ind

Book mark:

Cushley

Copyrighted

No.	21	Ky.

Daniel Holliburn.

Priv ....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick in Chattanooga, Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Sitlin

(368) Copyist.

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Hallihan.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(355)

Copyrist.

N | 21 | Ky.

Daniel Holliman

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

P Wheeler

(349) Copyist.

831

Holland, Edward J

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101	26	
2	101	27	
3	101	28	
4	101	29	
5	101	30	
6	101	31	
7	101	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N 21 Ky.

Edward J. Holland

Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Mustered from the
Ranks on the March
from Murfreesboro
to McMinnville
Tenn Aug 2

Book mark:

I M McDowell

Copyist.

(358)

	21	Ky.

Edward [illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Inst. Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out~~ to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as
Forth Deserted Aug 2, 1862 while
on March near Hardsburg Thence
Absent sincere last settlement
from [illegible] $ 52.00

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(861)

Ky.

Pvt. 21

Edward J Holland

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Ewell

Copyist

(858)

K | 21 | Ky

Edward I Holland

Pvt., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Johnson Taylor Co Ky Dec. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862 Camp Ky

Where Camp Dudley Nr. Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

Sworn in by Capt. E L

Dudley Dec 6/62

Enrolled Dec 6th by this

Officer from date,

Dec 6 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

16 | 21 | Ky.

Edward Holland

B, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862 to Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. McDevitt

Copyist.

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

Edward A Holland

Mr. ____, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31. to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted Aug 2/62 on the march from Mumfordsville Ky. to Mumfordsville Ky.

Book mark: P.M. Ewick

Copyist

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Edward J Holland

M., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resulted from
Non. Muster Oct
Dem. Aug 21. 62

Book mark:

J M Cornish
Comdg

(350)

832 or Harden

Holland, Harlan

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101 85-2-101	26	
2	101 94 0 97	27	
3	101 94 2 3 3	28	
4	101 87 4 5 15	29	
5	118 86-2-1826	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1862-2-85

See also

H. | 21 | Ky.

Harlan Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out
of service in
Evidence to Telegram
A.G.O. Washington D.C.
dated Apl. 29/65.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

W 21 Ky.

Harlan Holland

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Dft. Rendz. Louisville Ky. May 3 1865.

Where born Macon Ga.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 23 , 1864

Where mustered in B. Green Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3d Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form prescribed for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: 11866- C. 1876

A. French.

(3407) Copyist

N | 21 | Ky.

Harlan Holland

Priv Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 2, 1865

Muster-out to date May 1, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Feb 28 1865, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered out per tele-

gram dated W. & O.

Washington D.C. Apr.

29th 1865.

Book mark: 1252-a-81

(8419) Copyist.

K | 4 | Ky.

Harden Holland

Pvt, Co. D, 4 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: Discharged Oct 21st 1865 by
Muster out of Troops in
accordance to Telegram dated
War Department
April 24th 1865

Book mark:

E. Smith
Copyist.

(361)

H. | 21. | Ky.

Haslam Holland

....., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11866 B 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 13, 1876.

Haslam Holland. drafted Sept. 23 1864 from 3d Dist Kentucky. Mustered in June 1. 1865. Rendezvous at Camp Rudyzons June 2. 1865. He was forwarded to 21 Kentucky Vols May 6 1865. There is no charge of desertion against him either from draft or from Service at Rendezvous Nine months between date of draft and Muster in Not known

A. M. M

Copyist.

833

Holland, John

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 8 6 1 7 9	26	
2	10 1 9 6 1 3 8	27	
3	10 1 9 4 0 7 5	28	
4	10 1 9 4 0 8 1	29	
5	10 1 9 4 1 3 0	30	
6	10 1 9 5 2 4 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 21 | Ky.

John Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

John Holland

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Camp Nelson Ky. Mch 6, 1865.

Where born Muhlenburg. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Feb. 21, 1865.

Where Owensboro

Period 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Mc Goff Frank.

Book mark:

Lowry

(349) Copyist.

H | 21 Ky.

John Holland

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Owensboro Ky., Feb 28, 1865.

Where born Muhlenburg Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1865.

Where mustered in Owensboro Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute into draft for Wm Jeff Pearl of Muhlenburg Co. 2nd Ky. Cavalry & Haverjack mustered

Book mark: .....

Soldier

(3408) Copyist.

H. 21 Ky.

John Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Ft. Dix
Hospital Aug 28 1865.
Stoppage due Springfield
Rifle and Full Set
of Accts

Book mark:

C. E. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

A. | 21 | Ky.

John Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ 23.99 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Died in Hosp't Pt Lavaca Tex Aug 28/65 Final Statements furnished. For whom Substitute unknown.

Book mark:

G E Smith

Copyist.

(861)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Holland

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed at Pt Div. Hd Qrs.

Book mark: .....

B E Smith
Copyist.

(358)

Holland, John

C, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Holland Jr.

Co. D, 21 Regt. Ky. Vols.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.
HOSPITAL NOTICES.
MISCELLANEOUS.

See envelope of A. Boston
Co. D. 21. Ky. Vols.

No. Four

John Holland

Enlisted at Owensboro

As Substitute for

M. A. H. Rook

On the 21st day of Feb, 186[illegible].

By

John R. McGuire

A. B. Allen

J. H. Conklin

Board of Enrollment

2 Dist. of Kentucky

Sixth Ky Co

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Holland Jr. desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am Colored years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Ky

the 21st day of Feby

WITNESS:

Chas. O Tait his John + Holland
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, John Holland born in the State of Kentucky, aged Fourteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with M. H. Roark, Esq., of Muhlenburg Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of February, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Wilson Evans, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty first day of Feby, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Owensboro this 21 day of Feby 186 4 BEFORE J. R. Rissons Capt & Pro Mar Dist Ky

his
John + Holland
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Holland ex. Private, drafted in Muhlenburg Co Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet Eight inches high.

J. R. Rissons
Provost Marshal.

A. B. Allen
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Campbell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

R. 1611

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Holland

21 Reg't of Ky. Vet.

D 1 Dec 65

VOLUNTEERS.

Pvt Co E 22 Ky

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is examined to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and indorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing accounts, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete extract of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for class, &c., of enrolment, [illegible] only one [illegible] statements, as the case may be. In the Soldier's [illegible] of a substitute [illegible] of a drafted man [illegible] the name of the principal for whom he substituted after the words "in the service of the U. S." A memorandum of all the endorsements [illegible] Soldier, should be made by the Soldier [illegible]

Pay master receipt for $1.75 100
signed by Wyncoop, and Dec
Jan 26, 66
Outfits

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that John Holland, a Private of Captain Jno Jamison Company (D) of the 21st Regiment of Ky Vet VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Muhlenburg, State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the Seventeenth, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th day of February, 1865, at Owensboro, by Capt Orson; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disa at 1st Div Hospital August 26 1865 Camp Stanley Texas. of Diarrh

The said John Holland was last paid by Paymaster Maj Marcy, to include the 30th day of April, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $7 62/100 dollars, since the 27th day of February, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Stanley Texas, this 1st day of September, 1865.

John M Jamison
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No 65—Print.]

834

Holland, Michael

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018746	26	1018471
2	1018780	27	1018426
3	1018923	28	M.S. 108712
4	1018941	29	
5	1018942	30	
6	1018943	31	
7	1018944	32	
8	1018945	33	
9	1018946	34	
10	1018947	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: M.S. 108712

See also

A. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Cpt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 31 99/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the Service as Lieut Oct 25th 61 at Richmond Ky Reenlisted as set forth Sick in Hospl New Orleans La. No Discharge furnished

Book mark: Discharged And (over)

B E Smith

Copyist.

(951)

JUN-3
10194206
1891

final Statements furnished. In consequence of Insanity Janry 5th 1866.
Vide L. - Jr 1866. G.O. 6.

Ky.

M. \ 21

Michael Holland

Cpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in Hospl New Orleans since July 9th 1865.

Book mark: Wm Michael (over)

G E Smith Copyist.

(358)

JUN-3. 10194171 1891

Holland. Discharged and
final Statement furnished
in consequence of insanity.
Janry 5th 1866. G.W.L.
Pvte [illegible] 1866

[illegible]

U. 21 Ky

Wiliam H Hubbard

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Boyle, Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Madison Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark: M.S. 108 0712

Foster

(356)

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Mitchell Kennard

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 6/62 at Camp Wood

Book mark: ----

Foster

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Pt. Michael Haviland

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/61 th Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 | Ky.

Mike Sweeland

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

21 | Ky.

H. Michael Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carter Copyist.

(359)

K | 21 | Ky.

Michael Kirtland

Sub., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

K | 21 | Ky.

Michal Holland

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(845)

N | 21 | Ky.

Michael Ortland

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

(350)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Foster

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 186 2.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Portland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

21

Pvt. Richard Holland

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21	Ky.

Michael Holland

Pt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

H \ 21

Michael Holland

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 58/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M.A. to date Jan. 3. 64 by reason of Reenlistments as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25.00 36.100; due, $ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid $200

One month's advance pay

paid $13.00

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(841)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrist.

Pt. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Fur daily with Regt Wagon Company

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty with Regt. Pioneers.

Book mark:

Pioneer.

Copyright.

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Winfield Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital 1st Div. 4 A. C.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On daily duty with Reg't Promotes Veterans.

Book mark: ———

E. E. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On daily duty with Regt. Pioneers.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

M. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Cpt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty with Reg't Quartermaster

Book mark:

B. C. Smith

Copyist.

(355)

K. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detail as Regt Pioneer.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland.

Cpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. New Orleans La.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Michael Holland

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1080712

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 18, 1905.

It has this day (Dec. 18, 1905,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above-named soldier was discharged the service December 9, 1865, by reason of the muster out of his company at that date, he being at the time taken in Hospital for the means, Washington, D. C.

W. W. Gibson

(M. S. O. 186)

Copyist.

Holland, Michael

—, Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Holland desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am thirty years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Haven

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Nat. C. Burton

Michael H. Holland
mark

1 Feind Coll

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ____

Enlisted Sept 2nd 1861

Volunteered at New Haven Conn

By Lieut Col Ensign

Regiment of 1st Regt Conn Vol Infty

Discharged ____ 18 ____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (S)

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 ____

Enlisted Sept 2nd 1861

Enrolled Dec 6 1862

Mustered in Dec 6 1862

Mustered out June 27 1865

Discharged at Hartford Conn

By Lieut Col Ensign

Regiment of 1st Regt Conn Vol Infty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... this ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Michael Holland born in Limerick

in the State of England aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this Tenth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Holland do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound } Richard his + mark Holland

this 10 day of Feby 1864, }

Before H A Hedges Lt Co. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C J Walton Surgeon

21st Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mich. O'Dillon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

H A Hedges

Lt 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 11th day of February, 1864, at Shell Mound

Michael Holland

Lt Co 21st Ky Vol Inf

Enlisted as Private

13.

Hospital Number 4316 18 Ward 15.

Name Michael McClard

Age 36 Nativity Ireland

Married or ~~Single~~ Married

Residence Richmond Madison Co. Ky

Post Office address of wife ~~or nearest relative~~. Mary Ann McClard Same as Residence

Rank Private Co. "K" 2d Regiment 1st Ky Inf.

When admitted Oct 26th 1863.

From what source Jefferson Barracks

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Insanity

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred Nov. 27th 65
to Wash. D.C. Insane Asylum

5

1839

Michael Holland.
Priv: Co: D. 21. Ky Inf.

Died Jany 5. 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 21st, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Michael Kenna was enrolled on the 25 day of October, 1861, at Madison Co., in Company D, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2 day of December, 186[illegible], at Camp Nelson, on Green River, Ky. in Company D, 21st Regiment of Ky Vol. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~and~~ Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for ~~the~~ months ~~x~~ last (Dec'r) 1865, he is reported "Absent Furlough + time stationed furnished in exchange of Indorsement Jany 5/66 Vide L. N. - 1811."

Thos. Pickle

Asst Adjt Gen'l (USA)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Holland desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Thomas

the 2 day of January 1862

Witness: Michael F. Holland

Wm. E. Reeves

1st Lieut 60th

Volunteered at Saint Thomas C.W. on the 2 day of January 1862

By Lt. Col. Dyer

Regiment of Canadian Rifles

No. ____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 18__

Discharged ____

Canadian Enlistments

Montreal Oct 2nd 1861

Enlisted Oct 6 1862

Saint Thomas C.W.

Discharged by purchase

Saint Thomas C.W.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Michael Holland born in Limerick

in the State of Ireland aged Thirty years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

this 2nd day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Holland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 2 day of Jany 1864 Michael Holland

BEFORE E. A. Hudson 1st Lt 21 US

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Clifton Surgeon

21st U.S. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michl. Holland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

E. A. Hudson 1st Lt

21st Regiment of U.S. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, of the 21st Regiment of U.S. Volunteers, on the 2nd day of January 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn

A. C. Sharpe

1st Lt 21st Inf

Regt. U.S. Volunteers

835 Marietta

Holland, Newton

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 9 4 6 8 7	26	
2	10 1 5 6 4 7 5	27	
3	10 10 2 5 6 3	28	
4	10 10 2 5 3 4	29	
5	10 5 7 4 3 5	30	
6	10 10 2 7 4 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 21 Ky.

Newton Hall

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 33/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as per Roll. for whom substitute not known. Deserted June 17/65 at Nashville Tenn. Clothing account never (over)

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist.

(861)

JUN.-3. 10192749 «1891»

settled. Amount
drawn $24.42
Stoppages against
pay for one Spring-
field rifle and set of
accoutrements.

E 21 Ky.

Private Wilson Kellum

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Louisville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(351) Killed

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

Newton Holland

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Mch 7, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 ¾ in.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks; Sub J. W. Foulks.
Logan Co 11 Sub dist 3 Dist Ky
Left in 3 Dist Ky Apr 1/64
Paid Clothing amt $ 18.99

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyrist.

(3406)

21 Ky.

A

Newton Holland

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Eqpt Kentucky Louisville Ky March 4 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When March, 1865

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 4 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute of N Gowdy (Colored)

Book mark:

Arnold Capt

(340)

JUN.-3.
10186070
1891.

Balance of Money & Coldin
Credit of Draft Rudgmo
Louisville by per Gen order
for Dept No 305 dated
Dec 27 64 $8.00

No. 21 | Ky.

Martin Holland

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Due Soldier

$400.00 Fur S. C. No.

305 War Dept.

Book mark: Sitler.

Copyist.

(858)

Co.	21	Ky.

Newton Holland

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn June 17/63 Stop pay for 1 Enfield Rifle and full set of accoutrements: 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen, ½ Shelter tent

Book mark:

D. Miller

Copyist.

(355)

836

Holliham Daniel

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliham Daniel

V 887

Hollis, Harry S.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186128	26	
2	10202430	27	
3	10202491	28	
4	10202555	29	
5	10202588	30	
6	10202617	31	
7	3342601	32	
8	36312809	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky.

Harry S Hollis

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazle; hair Light

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1865.

Where Bowling Green Ky

By whom Capt Hollins; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph O Hill
5th Dist Ky date first Muster
Feb 22 for Thirty Dollars

Discharged

Copyright

(7858)

W 21 Ky.

Harry J. Hall

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Kenderwin Louisville Ky. March 6, 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Harness Maker

Drafted and mustered in:

When Feb. 22, 1865.

Where Bowling-Green

Period 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Joseph J. McCarty

Book mark:

Copyist.

(340)

JUN-3. 10186128 1897

Money balances to soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky. per G. O. No. 305, date Dec. 27/64, $163.00

No. 21 Ky.

Henry S. Harris

Lieut., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Ordered Mustered due pay & Com. Order No. 6 three hundred and sixty three dollars

Book mark:

Copyist.

No. | 21 | Ky.

Henry A. Willis

Lieut., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached.

Book mark:

Original.

Ky.

Private à Teamster

Unk., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug^st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Enlisted Septr 25th 1862 Joined Regt 1st Dec. 1st Dec.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Deserted at Lexington Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

N | 21 | Ky.

Harry S. Hollis

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865 - Recrt from Depot

March 19, 65 - Strawberry Plains

Aug 1865 - Absent on Special guard

Sept 1865 - Absent detailed as Prov Guard at 1 Div Hd Qrs.

Oct 1865 - Absent, Guard at Hd Qrs 1st B., 6 D.J.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

No. | 21 | Ky.

Henry C. Wilson

Priv., Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Private.

Book mark:

Enrolled

(281) Copyist.

Hollis Harry D.

_____, Co. _____, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

To the Board of Enrollment

Of the Third Congressional District of Kentucky.

Enrolled in Warren County Ky.

Having been ~~Enrolled in~~ in Bowling Precinct

I offer as a SUBSTITUTE in my place and stead Harry Nalley aged four years. Born Thirty five years; Complexion Florid; Hair Light-Brown Eyes Blue; five feet 5 inches in hight; occupation farmer

Joseph F. Hill [SEAL]

I, Harry S Hollis do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing Military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reason: That I am

under 20 years of age being born on the 19th day of December 1845, and claim exemption on that ground and wish to become a substitute for three years for Dept of Ohio

Harry S. Hollis

We, the subscribers, Henry C. Swift and Julius P. Bissell do hereby certify that the above statement of Harry S Hollis is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief—we have known him for 8 months and believe him to be of good moral character.

Henry C. Swift

Julius P. Bissell

Personally appeared before me Harry S Hollis, Henry C. Swift and Julius P. Bissell and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

W. E. Mitchell

Justice of the Peace.

Dated at Louisville, Ky., Feb'y 18th 1865

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Harry S Hollis

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Burlington Lewis Co Mo the 22 day of February 65

WITNESS A G Huber (Capt Co. E 3d Dist Mo St Mil) Recruiting Officer — Harry S Hollis

(Mustered into the United States service) Febry 22 '65

A G Huber (Capt Co. E 3d Dist Mo St Mil) Recruiting Officer

No. 14

Hollis Harry S

Enlisted at Burlington Lewis Co Mo

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph A Gee

On the 22 day of February 1863

BY

A G Huber

J. C. Nodaway

C. H. Davis

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. Mo.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I Harry S Hollis born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmers Master, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Joseph L Hoile, Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22d day of February 1865; and having thus agreed with said Joseph L Hoile, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 22d day of February 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green Ky this 22d day of February 1865, before A G Nolson Capt & Pro Mar. 5th Dist. Ky Recruiting Officer

Harry S Hollis

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph L Hoile Conscript Bowling Green Ky for three years 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

A G Nolson Provost Marshal

M J Nolson Commissioner of Board.

J B Bailey Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Kentucky

J. 34. [illegible] 1865

New Albany Ind
Sept 1; 1865

Swift H. L.

Request information as
to the whereabouts of
Harry S. Hollis Co K 21st Ky
Infty (reported dead)
or the whereabouts of
the Regiment & States
that he was last heard
from on the 14th April
1865

Kentucky Legislature

To Whom it may Concern, Know ye,
That I "Henry C Swift" Guardian of "Harry S Hollis"
Minor Child of Leroy Hollis of the State of Indiana
have this the 20th day of February A.D. 1865, consented
to, and Authorize my said ward "Harry S Hollis, to volun-
teer and enroll himself into the Military Service of the
United States, then or to enroll or volunteer in behalf of
any man who may be drafted into the said Military
Service of the United States, hereby Authorizing him to
do so and binding myself to ratify and confirm
such enrollment or enlistment as a substitute, when-
ever and wherever it may take place.
Witness My signature the day and date above

Henry C Swift.
Guardian of Harry S Hollis

Acknowledged and signed before me at my
Office in the City of Louisville this 20th day of Feb-
uary A.D. 1865

Thomas A Easton
A.P.J.C.Ky

Ans.

I H. C. Swift Consent to give
my hand such moneys as he
may desire out of his Bounty
& Pay for Enlisting as Guard in
the Army as a Substitute
Dated at Louisville Ky
January 1st day of February 1865

Henry C. Swift.

Guardian of Harry C. Hobbs
Subscribed and Sworn to before
me by Henry C Swift this 21 st
day of February 1865

Thos. C. Underhill Jr.

Pro. Fee
Gratis
Civil

Henry S. Hawley

Harry. S. Hollis.
Co, K. 21st Regt Ky Infantry,
1st Division 4th Army Corps
Near, Bull Run
Va.

Address
H. L. Swift
New Albany
Ind.

New Albany Sept 6th, 65

Dear Friend,

Allow me the privilege of intruding for I have failed in my effort to find the above, and the cause of his death, has reached his Mother, & this is the reason why I address to You. His last to me is dated April 14th 65 and since then I can find no trace of him that is reliable. Will you please have the kindness to inform me if the unfortunate Lieut, if I knew the Colonels name, I would write to him. I am his Guardian, consequently it is my duty to make any inquiry in his Mothers behalf & also mine. He had in his Majors hands nearly $600

and if dead, I would like to give it to his Mother or
for she is old & feeble, and nearly distracted.

Forgive me, excuse me for intruding,
for I know that you are busy with Official business
and have no time to attend to matters of this kind

Hoping that you may live long -
to enjoy the fruits of your hard earned labor, and
the praises of every true heart, that you have so ably
made glad, aye, proud by your wisdom & victories,

I remain Forever your
true friend
Henry Louis

I, WILLIAM W. TULEY, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Floyd, and State of Indiana, do hereby certify that Henry C. Smith has been duly appointed by the Common Pleas Court of said County Guardian of the person and estate of Henry S. Collis, A Minor and the said Henry C. Smith having duly qualified and given bond as such Guardian, his, to take upon himself the performance of the duties of the trusts of such Guardianship, duly authorized according to law.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court the 2nd day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixty five

W. W. Tuley, Clerk

838

Holsback John

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holzback John

839

Holzbach John

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holzbach John

840

† Holzback, John

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10200008	26	
2	10200042	27	
3	10200104	28	
4	10200176	29	
5	10200223	30	
6	10200269	31	
7	33424373	32	
8	36315271	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5232-A-86.

See also 2nd Ky. Cav.

H 21 Ky.

John Holzbach

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

C. [illegible]

John Bohanstach

[illegible], Co. H, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Cigar maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1864.

Where Cyrene Station

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re-enlisted by Transfer from 2 Ky Infty Pris of War Camp Chase O. No. 125 dated Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland Louisville Ky May 12. 1865.

[illegible] Capt.

(2334)

Ky.

21

V

John Nelsbach,

Pvt , Co. V , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gain Jan & Hunts-
ville Ala Transfd

Book mark:

Copyist.

1546

H | 21 | Ky.

John Holzbach

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 186 5.

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00/100

Due soldier $ 16 50/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Privt. Co. B 2 Ky. V. I. Vin. Ohio, May 2, 1861. Re-enlisted as vet. Privts. Transferred to 21 Ky. V. I. and assigned to Co. H. Pond D. J. O. Ms. 125, dates Ms. Lou. D.C. May 12/65

Book mark: Dec 5030-a-86

Masden
Copyist.

(861)

H 21 Ky.

John Holbrook

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masten

(858) Copyist.

H 21 Ky.

John Holybuck

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maidon

(858)

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John Holzbach

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descriptive list
been furnished. Applica-
tion being made for the.
Transferred from 2 Ky.

Book mark:

Madison

(358) Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John Halsbach

Asst, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 2nd Ky.
No Descriptive Roll furnished
Since

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

841

Hoops. John

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10296100	26	
2	10185848	27	
3	10199921	28	
4	10199959	29	
5	10199999	30	
6	10206057	31	
7	10200119	32	
8	10206190	33	
9	10200236	34	
10	10200270	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoops

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoops

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Draftsman.

Book mark: ———

Masters
Appvd.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoops

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 91/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13 50

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt Farrier

Drafted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(261)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoops

Asst., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Draftsman.

Book mark:

Maurer

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoope

Lieut., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

H 21 Ky.

John Hoops

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran,

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoops

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyist

(858)

H 21 Ky.

John Hoops Pvt. on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sep. 7, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Teamster

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 27, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6th Congrl. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. French. Copyist

(24)

A | 21 | Ky.

John Hopkins

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 39 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Co. Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Louisville Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(3406)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hoops

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot. Joined for duty Sept 14/64. Non Veteran

Book mark:

Mason

(858) Copyist

842

Horan John

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horine John

843

Horine, John

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also Adjutant General's Report

76 | 21 | Ky.

John Mariner

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

No. 1

John Morine

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Rec'd Clothing in Nov. 63

at Camp Nicholasville Cpt. 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

21

76

John Norris

Pvt. ——, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

Remarks: Non Vet-
Transferred to Vet Reserve
Corps by S.O. No 66 Hd Qrs
4 A C.

Book mark: ——

Ashley Copyrid.

(358)

Ky.

C. 21

John Nolan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 1st, 186 4.

Station Cleveland Tenn.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Capt.

(244)

N | 21 Ky.

John Horon

Priv., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 9 1866

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not Known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U.S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ None 00

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps Blue Springs Tenn May 1. 1864

Book mark:

D. Stuber Copyist.

(349)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Horine

Pvt-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 186 .

Where Bowling

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(356)

A | 21 | Ky.

John Horine

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hovis

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 61 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lucas. Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Hornis

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lucas

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

John Howes

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Horne

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

(358) Lucas

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John Horine

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Lucas Onvid.

(359)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Horine

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(3558) Copyrid.

76 | 21 | Ky.

John Horiner

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John Y Horan

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(358)

26 | 21 | Ky.

John Conroy

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

(356)

16 | 21 | Ky.

John Moorine

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cathey

Copyist.

(356)

Horace Johnson

....., Co. 71 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Haines'
21 Ky Inf

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. *Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.*

Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, John Keane

Private of Captain Sml R Hammond Company of the 21st

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry

aged 37 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Laborer; born in the County Clare of Ireland, and enlisted at Lexington Ky in the State of Kentucky, on the 21st day of November eighteen hundred and Sixty One, to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby permitted to go to Lexington, in the County of Fayette, State of Kentucky, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the ____ day of ____, to the ____ day of ____, at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at ____ or wherever it then may be, **OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.**

Subsistence has been furnished to said ____, to the ____ day of ____, and pay to the ____ day of ____, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at ____, this ____ day of ____, 18____.

____

____

[A. G. O. No. 90 & 91.]

Commanding the Reg't.

844

Horine, Robert

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10183-1004	26	
2	10194045	27	
3	10144231	28	
4	10184461	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382-R.-80.

See also

N 21 Ky.

Robert Hoover

Priv. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 54/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted

Mustered out per tele-

gram dated A.G.O.

Washington D.C. 29th Apr.

29th 1865.

Book mark: 1382 a-S.C.

A. Holcombe Copyist.

(849)

K / / Ky.

Robert Haines

Lat, Co. K, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Fem., Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 00

Due soldier $ _____ 00; due U. S. $ _____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 00

Bounty paid $ _____ 00; due $ _____ 00

Remarks: Discharged. Entered the service as set forth in mustered out of service in accordance to Telegram. Dated W'n. Washington D.C. April 29th 1865.

Book mark:

E. E. Smith (Copyist.

(361)

A. | 21 | Ky.

Robert Horine

Cpt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Mustered out of Service in accordance to telegram from Washington D.C. dated War Dept. July 7/65.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith Copyist.

(369)

H 21 Ky.

Robert Horine

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Dft. Rendz Louisville Ky. May 3, 1865

Where born Bullitt Ky.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... , 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray ; hair dark

Complexion dark : height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep 24 , 1864

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

A French.

134-4 Copyist

Horine, Robert

C, Co. —, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert Horrie
Pvt. 21st Ky. Inf.
No recruit roll on file

The records of this
Div. furnish no
evidence of disability
Note on M.O. Roll. as
follows see 1382. A.G.O.

J.M.D. } 1st Div.
Jany. 18/89 } V. R. R.

[redacted]

Pvt. 21st Kentucky:

He was
rec'd at Louisville Ky
Rendzv. Oct. 19. 64 and
assigned to 21st Ky Vol. (for
muster out) May 31/65.
Cause of detention not stated.
Hospl. Records of Rendz not on file.
(A.D.A.G.O.
June 28. 89) D.

845

Horan John

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Horan John

846

Hoskins, Jesse E

Co. G, F & S 21 Kentucky Inf.

Captain	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10197408	26	10186624
2	10197492	27	
3	10197577	28	
4	10197654	29	2306-08-1473
5	10197727	30	
6	10197796	31	
7	10197872	32	
8	10197940	33	
9	10198009	34	
10	10198122	35	
11	10186623	36	
12	10185577	37	
13	10187975	38	
14	10187789	39	
15	10188000	40	
16	10188011	41	
17	10188023	42	
18	10188035	43	
19	10188048	44	
20	10188061	45	
21	10188073	46	
22	10188084	47	
23	10188101	48	
24	10198883	49	
25	10188173	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky

21

Jesse E. Hoskins

Capt. Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age * 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Robinson Taylor Co. Ky June 2, 1862

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 Co Ky

Where Cp. Dudley Nr. Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Recruit

Vide Form

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

2306 [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

(3750)

Ky. 21

Ky

Jesse E Hoskins

Capt Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Rec'd of the State

Ky #120 50

Book mark:

Capt.

(358)

H. 21 Ky.

Jesse E. Hostuis

Cpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

Lyne & Hopkins

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30. to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted by Col Morgan

Book mark:

D M Cecil Capt

(858)

No. 21 | Ky.

Jno. E. Hostetter

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

N | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E Hoskins

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug x Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

D M Emmett

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

21

Jesse E Hoskins

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31. to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(858)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Haskins

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Elwell
Surgeon

(350)

K. 21 Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Capt., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn., May 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co. G. to accept appointment as Major vice W. W. Dowden resigned.

Book mark:

Wall.

Copyist.

(848)

G | 21 | Ky.

Lieut E. Curtis

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Major

Aug 1st 1863 muster roll

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

[illegible] Harkins

[illegible], Co. —, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] 38 years.

[illegible]pears on an **Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muhlenburg Tenn., May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863

Where Muhlenburg Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co. G. to accept appointment as Major 12th Cavalry

Book mark:

Francis copyist

(3-6)

Ky.

K \ 21

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted May 1st 63 from Capt. Co. K

Book mark:

Copyist.

(957)

H \ 21 Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(357)

K | 21 | Ky.

Jesse D. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(357)

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Maj. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyrighted

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyright.

K. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schaeck

Copyist.

(357)

H | 21 Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson Copyist.

(357)

H \ 21 Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave 7 days from July 17th 1864 (20) Dismissed by S.O. No. 173 A.I.G. Hd. Qrs. D.C. July 27th 1864

Book mark:

Colonel Commd.

(357)

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(857)

N. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hopkins

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg Miss, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Entered the service as 1st Lieut

Promoted to Major May 7 1863

1st Lieut Pontoon Train

Book mark:

Copyist.

(861)

K | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

N. 21 Ky.

Jesse E. Hawkins

Major, Co. ——, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala January 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date January 11, 1865.

Last paid to August 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Enrolled and mustered as Capt. Co. G. Jany. 2. 1862 at Camp Nelson. Taylor Co. Ky. by Capt. D. M. Kellogg. Mustered as Major May 1. 1863 by Lt. T. J. Murdock at Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mustered (corrected)

Book mark:

Nall
Copyist

(848)

JUN-3.
10186624
1891

Sus under provisions of Circular No 75 A.G.O. Series 1864. This officer presents no evidence of settlement of accounts with U.S. Gov. Transportation furnished to Nashville Tenn.

H | 21 | Ky.

J. E. Hoskins

Rank Major, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3557)

H | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins

Rank Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victory Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service at Lexington Ky. as Capt Co. G 1st Mtd. 1861. Promoted to Maj. Aug 6 1862 1863. Mustered out of service at Huntsville Ala. June 15th 1865 upon expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

E Hanish

Capt.

(360)

N. | 21 | Ky.

Jesse E. Haskins

Major, Co. 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: #856 (P. S. 1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 6, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Major

Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky

Vols.

to take effect from April 20, 1863,

vice W. H. Dowden, dis-

charged

A. G. O.

Copyist.

(442)

H. 21. Ky.

Jesse E. Hoskins.

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2306. V. S. 1873.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 6, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain

Co. G 21 Reg't Kentucky Volunteers

to take effect from December 2, 1861

— to fill an original vacancy.

The notation of June 17, 1895, by which this officer was recognized as of this grade and organization from December 4, 1861, is canceled.

E

Copyist.

H. | 21 | Ky.

Jessee E. Hoskins

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2306 vs. 1873.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

June 17, 1895

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1878, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Vols

to take effect from Dec 4, 1861,

vice [illegible] an original vacancy

BJM

Copyist.

Hawkins, Jesse E

May, Co. —, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs 21st Regt N.Y.S.V.
June 29. 1864

Hoskins, Jas C. Major
Asks Leave of absence
for Twenty (20) Days

One Enclosure

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

Jas C Evans
Lt Col Comdg Regt.

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div
4th Corps June 29th 64

Respectfully forwarded
& approved for Major
W.H. Whitbeck Brig Gen

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th Corps
June 29th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
approved
[illegible]

Hd Qrs Gen. 4th A.C.
Medical Director's office
June 29th 1864

Respectfully forwarded with
the recommendation that
this officer be ordered to
Officers Hospital at Chattanooga
for treatment

J. Chas. Howard
Surgeon U.S.Vols
& Med. Director.

Head-Quarters 4th Army Corps
In the Field
New Kinnaman Station June 29th 64

Respectfully forwarded
Surg Howard's endorsement
approved.

O. Howard
Maj Genl.

3rd Division 4th Corps
Hd. Qrs Dept. Cumberland
Med. Director's Office
June 29th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Geo. L. Cooper
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Director

S. O. No. 177. Par V.

20 days Leave Granted

June 29-64

Med. Director. June 29th

H-352-D.C. 1864

Camp 21st Regt. Ky V.V.C. Infantry
Kinnear Mountain G.A. June 29th 1864

Genl W.D. Whipple
Asst Adjt Genl

General

I have the honor to ask for a leave of absence for Twenty days (20), for the reasons set forth in the accompanying surgeons certificate.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
J. D. Hoskins
Major 21st Regt. Ky V.V.

J. D. Address
Versailles Ky.

Maj Hoskins

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga January 2d 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 2

EXTRACT.

1 Leave of absence for Twenty 20 days is granted to

Major J E Huston
21st Kentucky Vols Infty

C O 21st Ky Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL Thomas

[redacted]

Assistant Adjutant General.

4

Hdqrs 21st Regt V.V.
Pulaski, Tenn. Nov 14, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved
M. S. Thompson
Capt Comdg 21st Regt V.V.

Head Quarters 21st Regt V.V.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved. Sergt
Perkins Co. "H" 21st Regt V.V.
is hereby honorably discharged
the service of the U.S. at the
expiration of his term of enlistment
Sergt Perkins has been a faithful
and brave soldier, and has
served his country faithfully
for which he
is entitled, I recommend that he
be honorably discharged
Jno Ewart
Colonel

Head Quarters 21st Regt V.V.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
for the action of
the Commanding
H. C. Whitaker
Brig Gen

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 15th 1864.

Respectfully referred to
Capt J. S. Martin A. A. G. 1st Div 4th A.C.
By order of Brig Gen
Selim E. Franklin
Capt & A.A.A.G.

Hdqrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Pulaski Nov 15th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt Selim E. Franklin
A.A.A.G. 4th A.C.
for the action of the
Commanding General
John T. Morris
1st Lieut 21st Ind Battery
Commanding

Hd Qrs 4th A.C.
Office Chief of Artillery
Pulaski Nov 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. Ed. E. Brough
Chief C. M. 4th A.C.
By Command
of Maj Gen Stanley
Ed E. Brough
Capt & A.A.A.G.

Hdqrs 21st Regt V.V.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 14th 1864

Roberts Perkins
Co "H" 21st Regt V.V.

Private Perkins has served
faithfully as a
Commissioned Officer —
Three years and leaves
to be mustered out and
honorably discharged the
service of the U.S.

Hdqrs 21st Regt V.V.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 14th 1864

Camp 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Pulaski Tenn. November 14th 1864

Genl W D Whipple
Ajt Genl

Genl

I have the honor to state that on the 14th day of November 1861 I was commissioned by the Governor of Kentucky as Captain of volunteers the being recruited for the Three years service of the United States, and on the same day at Lexington Ky. was mustered by E. Sayre a mustering and pay officer for the troops raised in that part of the state My company which was mustered on the same day, was assigned to the 21st Regt Ky. Vol. Infty. which was mustered as a Regiment on the 12th day of December 1861. These musters were by State officers. I with the Regiment, was mustered into the United States Service on or about the 2nd day of January 1862 by Capt Kellog a mustering officer of the Regular army. I received promotion in the Regiment and was mustered as Major on the 1st day of May 1863 by Capt. (or Lieut) Murdock at Murfreesboro Tenn. Having served as faithfully as I knew how during the Three years for which I was commissioned, I now most respectfully ask, to be honorably mustered out of the Service

Very Respectfully
J. C. Hoskins
Major 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty

Kennesaw Mountain
Georgia June 29th 1864.

Surg. J. C. Hankins 21st Regt Ky Vols. having made Application, for a Certificate upon which to base a Leave of Absence; I certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find that in Consequence of General Debility from Chronic Diarrhoea, he is unfit for Military Duty, & will not be able to resume his Duties, in less than Twenty Days. I therefore recommend that Leave of Absence be granted him, & that he report to the Surgeon of the Department for Examination for Permanent Disability.

The Surgeon Labouring under Chronic Diarrhoea for several months but it is greatly aggravated by exposure & over exertion in the many hard Skirmishes, in which he has taken a part

during the present Campaign.

I am Respectfully Submitted
Your Obt Servt
Lt 1st Regt Mtd Vols

Approved upon acquaintance
Lt 1st Regt Mtd Vols

Approved on personal Examination
J D Bullock Surg U.S.V.
Surgeon in Chief 1st Div

Versailles Ky August 9th 1864

Majr I E Hoskins of the 21st Regt Ky V.V.I.

Having applied for a Certificate —

I do hereby Certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find him the subject of Considerable Physical debility originating from derangement of his digestive apparatus, Consequent upon a great deficiency of healthful glandular action — He is evidently threatened with an attack of Fever, Probably of the remitting bilious character - and in Consequence he is in my Opinion unfit for duty — and I believe that it would not be prudent for him to travel —

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than three weeks even if our most favorable expectations are realised —

I have been Majr Hoskins' Family Physician for the past Seven years —

I would remark (explanatory) that there is no Army Surgeon at this Officer's Place of Residence - and I urgently advised him to avoid fatiguing exercise during the excessive warm weather —

J. W. Freyman

Aug 13. 1864 I may add that Major Hoskins having failed to

forward the foregoing Certificate expecting Possibly to be the bearer of it himself, is Now Confined with What, looks very like an attack of Fever as I have feared for Some days

F. W. Forgman M.D.

Sworn to by. F. W. Forgman before me a justice of the peace for Woodford County State of Kentucky this 13th day of August A. D. 1864

W. M. Dickey. J. P.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Near Kingston Georgia June 29 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 177.

EXTRACT.

VI Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, is granted to

Major J. E. Hawkins
21st Regt Ky Vol Infty.

NOTE.—The attention of the Officer receiving this leave is directed to the following extracts from General Orders No. 100, War Department, August 11th, 1862:

"So much of General Orders No. 61, Current Series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for such extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President, dated July 31st, (General Orders No 92) fully explains what may be considered as good cause for absence. Surgeons' Certificates of Disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but also to the Commander of the Regiment, or, in case of a staff officer, to his Commanding General." * * * * "Officers absent from duty without leave, or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court of commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations."

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL [redacted],

Commdg Officer
21st Ky Infty

[redacted]
Assistant Adjutant General

4

Major O E Hosking of the 21st. Regt of Ky V.V. I
having applied for a Certificate
I do hereby Certify that I have Carefully examined this
officer and find that he is the subject of much gene-
ral debility - Originating from indigestion, a great want
or deficiency in glandular action, and Considerd relax-
ation of the Mucous Membrane of his alimentary Canal -
And in Consequence he is in my Opinion unfit for
duty — From my knowledge of his Summer Condition of
bowels for years (having been his family Physician
since 1857) and from present developements, it is my
Opinion that were he to attempt to return to his field
of duty in his present Condition, his efficiency for
Service would be less than when he obtained leave of
absence on a Surgeons Certificate —
I am inclined to believe that with care and prudence
in relation to dietetics and Medicinal regimen Said officer
will be able to resume his official duties with an addi-
tional twenty days leave of absence —
I would remark (confidentially) that there is no Army Surgeon
at said officers place of Residence
Louisville Ky July 14th 1864 F W Forgman M D

Subscribed and sworn to by D. M. Curry man. M. D.
before me a Justice of the Peace for Woodford County
State of Kentucky this 14th day of July A.D. 1864
M. M. Dickey J. P. W.C

H. 2 - D.C. 1864.

Hopkins, J.E.

May 21st Ky. Infty.

Head Quarters 21st Ky. Vol
Mobile Wounds Dec 23 63

Respectfully forwarded. Respectfully forwarded
Officer will be the 2 officers left for
duty (2 field Officers) in the 3rd.
In case the application of
granted. But the application
pending decision at Dept Head
Quarters.

Upon investigation I believe
the within statement correct.

The application is a mere matter of indulgence
and it would not unfavorably bear
consideration were it supported by good

S. H. Price
Col Comdg 21st Ky
Inf

Head Quarters 3rd Div 4th
Army Corps
Dec 24th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
I have no doubt of the truth
of the statements made in
within application, my Adj.
is a sufferer of long standing
at home, & has remained
duty from the commencement,
he should be granted
is worthy & deserving
application

Wm Vandever
Comdg 2d Brigade

Army Mil. Div. 1st Div. 4th Corps
Bridgeport Dec. 30th 63

Respectfully forwarded
approved Recommend
D. C. Cowley
Brig Gen
Comdg

Head Quarters 2d Div
Chattanooga Tenn January 1st 64
Respectfully forwarded
J. Granger,
Maj. Genl Comdg.
By
W. T. Taylor
Capt. A.D.C.
Genl Granger being absent.

Hd Qrs 2d Div 4th Corps
Jan 2nd 1864
Approved
[illegible]
Maj Gen Comdg

Camp 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Shellmound Tenn
December 28th 1863

Brig. Genl H. A. Whipple
Asst Adjt Genl

General

I have the honor to ask for leave of absence for Twenty days upon the following grounds, viz:

1st I am the guardian of two female wards whose estate has, thus far, been held joint and undivided; one of whom has recently married, and, with her husband, has brought suit for a division and settlement of the estate. The division and settlement can not be made, without great loss to myself, without my presence. I have not been able to settle my accounts as Guardian for two years past, having been, during that time, in the service, and not having had leave of absence.

2d When I came into the service in 1861 I was, and still am, Trustee of four different estates, two of them large. I have not been able to finally settle either of them owing to my absence in the army. Justice to the grantors, the creditors and myself requires that these estates should be settled at once, which can not be done without my presence at home.

3d Since I came into the service, several persons on whom I held claims of considerable amounts, as Guardian, as Trustee and individually have died, and these claims cannot be collected of their Administrators without certain statutory proof made on them. To make this proof it is necessary that I should be at home. If I delay until the estates are settled up I shall lose the debts.

4th The death of my wife within the last few months has almost entirely

failed, rendering her incapable of making suitable provision for myself and our children during the winter. I consider it my first and highest duty to go home and render them comfortable.

I have been in the service since October 1st 1861, and have never had leave of absence, except for two days in October 1862, and have never been absent without leave.

Our Regt having been temporarily attached to 23rd Corps Division, and having made the march to the neighborhood of Knoxville, has just returned to its proper Brigade at this place. so that I have not had an earlier opportunity of making this application.

I therefore very earnestly request a leave of absence for twenty days.

My Post office address and residence is

Versailles
Kentucky.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
E. Hopkins Major
21st Regt Ky Vol Infty

Hosa, John M

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195[illegible]	26	
2	10195[illegible]	27	
3	10196[illegible]	28	
4	10196[illegible]	29	
5	10196[illegible]	30	
6	10196[illegible]	31	
7	10196[illegible]	32	
8	10196[illegible]	33	
9	10196[illegible]	34	
10	10196[illegible]	35	
11	10196[illegible]	36	
12	10196[illegible]	37	
13	10196[illegible]	38	
14	10196[illegible]	39	
15	10196[illegible]	40	
16	10196[illegible]	41	
17	10197[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H | 22 | Ky.

John M. Goss

Pvt. Capt Taylor's Co., Co. ——, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky., Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp Sandy Lemon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Became Co. F 21 Ky Infy.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

A | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hoss

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

H 21 Ky.

John M. Hoose

Cor., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

C. Bruce

Copyrid.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

John M Hoss

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to April 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Adams

(358)

Copyrid.

K 21 Ky.

John M Hoss

W, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp Nelson, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 21 | Ky.

John M Kass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams Captain.

(380)

Ky.

A. M. Hare

John M. Hare

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr'l, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Brown Capt.

(365)

Ky.

21

Pvt. John M. Hoss

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John C. M. Hoss

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hoss

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

H | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hass

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Second enlistment.

Book mark:

Hibbard Print

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. John M. Hoss, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

Copyist.

Ky.

Pvt. John H. Cook

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 96/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan 3 64 by reason of reenlistment as Vet. No roll of Det Vol reenlist Muster Out Roll on file

Book mark:

C. Chandler
Comp'st.

(349)

H | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hoss

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hoss

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of gunshot wound in right breast June 23, 64.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(358)

H. | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hoss.

Pvt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ 10 33/100; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted Private, Greenup Co. Sept. 20/61. Reenlisted as all Vet. Died in hospital near Kenesaw Mt. Ga. of Wounds rec'd in action June 21/64. Final Statute. Furnished

Book mark: .

A. Edwards.

(261) Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

John M Hess

Cor, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Adams

(358) Copyist.

Hoss, John M

—, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 28

John W. Hoss
Co. F.
21st Ky Vol Inf

John W. Hoss.
Private
Co. F. 21st Kentucky
Died, May 16. 1862

Died May 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Pens. Appl. 4466
Issue Dec 2/4/84

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, [illegible], 1861.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 30" day of [illegible], 1861, at [illegible] in Company F, 21 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a [illegible] on the 30 day of [illegible], 1861, at [illegible], in Company F, 21 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster-Roll of Company [illegible], of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible] 1863, he is reported [illegible] Died May 16 1862 [illegible] (Private)

Company Descriptive Book Reports him died, May 16. 1862, at his home, Chas. Brooks of fever

See 2105-A. (613) 1884

(1457)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Hoss.

Prvt. Company F.

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.

June – 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Hart,

Rank, Privt. *Company* F, *Regiment,* 21

Arm, Infty. *State,* Ky.

Place of casualty, Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Wound Penetrating Thorax

Date of casualty June – 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... *Regiment,*

1st *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 4th *Corps, dated* from May 3.

to Sept. 6, 64.

Page 17. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I John W. Hood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shell Mound

The 4th day of January 1864

WITNESS: John J Perrin Capt — John W Hood

No. [illegible]

John W. Hood Volunteered at Shell Mound Jan 4th 1864

16. U. S. Hodges

21 Regiment of Inf.

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, August 1861

Mustered in U. S. Service, Dec 31st 1861

Co. H 21st Regt. Inf. Vols.

Term of Service, 3 Years.

Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Kentucky Town of Shelbyville

I, John W. Hood born in Barren County
In the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~volunteered~~ Voluntarily Reenlisted this Thirty-fourth day of January 1864,
as a Veteran Volunteer
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Hood do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shelbyville John W. Hood
this 4th day of January 1864
Before H. A. Hedges
R. O. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walton Surgeon 21st Regt Ky Vs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Hood previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

H. A. Hedges
21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Cin'ti.

Certificate of Veteran Volunteer Enlistment of the United States
The 4th day of January 1864
Capt H. A. Hedges
21st Ky Vol Inf

Entered Death Roll.
VI

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt John W. Yates

2d Regt of 22d Ind Ty Vet.
F.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 23/64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John M Hyde a private of Captain [illegible] Company (—) of the 21st Regiment of Infty V.C. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Warren County, State of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion, blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Buell, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Buell on the Eleventh day of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disabled & Died near Resaca Ga. Gunshot wound in right breast June 23/64.

The said John M Hyde was last paid by Paymaster Maj Gen to include the Fourth day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $15.74 dollars, since the Enlistment day of —, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $60.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Kentucky, this 24th day of June, 1864.

W. Speed

1st Lieut 21st Infty V.C.

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 95—Form. 1

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Daniel Hoy

Late of Company "F"

21st Regt of Pennsylvania

Volunteers, who died near Fredericksburg Va

on the 22nd day of January 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John Wolf late a Private of Captain John G Brown's Company "F" of the 21st Regiment of Ky Inft'y Vol'rs Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Shell Mound in the State of Tennessee on the 11th day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 11th day of January 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn in Company "F", 21st Regiment of Ky Inft'y Vol'rs Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Warren County in the State of Kentucky; he was 20 years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in 2d Div 4th A C Hospital Kingston Georgia on the 22nd day of June 1864, by reason of Cannon shot wound in Right Breast.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of ..... of ....., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands ..... at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Wm Spencer
1st Lieut 21st Regt Ky V Inft'y
Commanding the Company.

STATION: In the Field near Kingston Ga

DATE: June 24, 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hood desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty years and —— months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The 4th day of Dec 1864

Witness: John G Evans Capt

John H Hood

No. John H. Hood

Enlisted at Shell Mound

Dec 4th 1864,

To 16. A. Hedges

21 Regt Ill Cavalry (M)

2nd Co. Lieut; Enlisted Dec 3rd 1864.

21 Regt Ill Cavalry (M)

Mustered out with Company

Enlisted Sept 30th 1861

Mustered in Dec 31, 1861

C. S. H. 21st Regt

Term of service Three years

Discharged to date June 3rd 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Sergeant John M. Hood born in Shell Mound Barren Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

~~volunteered~~ enlisted this fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Hood do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of Jan 1864. John M Hood

Before H. A. Hedger

Lt. & R. Off. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt & Asst Surgn 21st Regt Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. John M. Hood previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, five feet ~ inches high.

H. A. Hedger

Lt & R. Officer 21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

R. 112.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

21 Regiment of Ky. Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

[illegible] June 1864

REMARKS.

[illegible]

J. O. Yates Clerk.

898

Hoss, John W

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1019583	26	
2	1019522	27	
3	1019663	28	
4	1026418	29	
5	1187359	30	
6	2105-A-1884	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2105-A-84

See also

Ky.

21

John H Hoge

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st to April 1st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Sick Furlough

Book mark:

Copyrid.

H. 21 Ky.

John W. Hoss.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2105. A. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 26 1864.

"Company Descriptive Book reports him "Died May 16. 1862. at his home of fever"

Burrus

Copyist.

(4778)

K | 21 | Ky.

John M. Hess

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

A Williams

Copyist.

(358)

H | 21 Ky.

John W Hiss

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 52/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died in Barren Co Ky

May 16, 1862 of Consumption

Book mark: 2105-a-P4

Abbott

Copyist.

(349)

A | 21 | Ky.

John H. Ross

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

(358) Copyrid.

A | 21 | Ky.

John W. Hose

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C Adams

(256) Copyist.

849

Hostetes, Joseph

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1.21.36.12.9	26	
2	1.21.35.5.2.7	27	
3	1.21.8.7.7.2.7	28	
4	1.21.35.7.7.6	29	
5	1.21.8.35.7.4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Pvt on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Mch 6, 1865.

Where born Ohio

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sep. 27, 1864

Where Covington

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 6th Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for James [illegible]

Enl'd Dec 6th 1864 [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(340)

JUN-3.
10186129
1897

1164 inducted
Feb. 19/45

H 21 | Ky.

Joseph Hostetter

Pvt., Co. E 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 24, 1865

Where S. Plains Tenn

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ellis

Copyist.

(351)

Ky.

Joseph Hostler

Pvt, Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 112 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 22 '65 Strawberry Plains E. Tenn.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(349)

H 21 Ky.

Joseph Hostetter

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute, Deserted March 22, 1865

Book mark:

Copyright

H | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Hostetter

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Was never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Entered Service as set forth, Deserted March 12/65; Straw Hat, Blue Jean Clothing Never settled Drawn $ 41.42

Book mark: .....

P W Davis

(2361) Copyist.

Hostetter, Joseph

, Co. E 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Joseph Hostetter

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

James Hayes

On the 27 day of Sept, 1864

By

H A Mitchell

R A Alley

E P Buckner

Board of Enrollment,

6 Dist. of Kentucky

Feb 1866, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & F. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis K. Costeter desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty Five years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky

the 27th day of September

WITNESS:

J. Hardin

Louis K. Costeter

Allotted Carroll Co (No. 80.) 2d Dist Md

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Joseph Hostetter born in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Rayner, Esq., of Carroll Co Md

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Rayner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 27 day of Sept 1864
Before Henry A Mitchell
Maj 4th Reg Vet Vol Corps

Joseph Hostetter

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Rayner, drafted in Carroll Co 2d Dist Md, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 10 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal.

R A Alley
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Kentucky

850

Hostetter Joseph

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hostetter Joseph

851

Woolly James

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192572	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark.

See also

Co.	21	Ky.

James Reilly

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in
Pursuance to Telegram
dated A.G.O. Washing-
ton D.C. Apr. 29, 1865.
(Mustered in Apl 12/65
at Bowlingreen Ky
June 1/65.)
(age not shown)
Returned to Duty Co.

Book mark:

Bitter.

(358) Copyist.

852

Howard, Alex.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29 C
5 Reference Cards	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

See also 17 Ohio Cav Co K

853

Howard, Thomas

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corpral	Corpral

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~10162304~~	26	
2	~~10162343~~	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	* Cards withdrawn and filed in box		
22	ape of Dis'd under Regd K 17 Ky Inf		
23	value beg pr ape	48	only Cabany
24		49	Ret 2 Lieut 25
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 434.128.

See also 17 Ky Inf (C. K.)

✓ 854 or T. Skil

Howard, Thomas S

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Prints	Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 21 | Ky

Thomas L. Howard

....., Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wilson, Ky., Jany 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 186 .

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent X Furnished; Sick in Hosp. Dec. 10, 1862.

X as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

Copyist.

A 21 Ky.

Thos L Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Entered Copyist

(358)

A 21 Ky.

Thomas L. Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

14 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas L. Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gubler

Copyist.

(356)

1st 21 Ky.

T. S. Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, '61 to April 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in June 2.
at Camp Hobson.

Book mark:

Gruber

(858) Copyist.

14	21	Ky.

Private Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(350) Copyist.

17.	21	Ky.

T. Phil Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge and final statements given Apl 19, 1863

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

H 21 | Ky.

Thomas L. Howard

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linton

(358) Copyist.

Howard J Skiles

—, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K./2 T. Skil

T. Skib Howard.

for Co. D. 21. Ky Inf.

Civil April 14. 1863

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 23, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~, on file in this Office, that

L. Phil Rand was ~~enrolled on the~~

~~day of~~, 186, ~~at~~

~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ years, ~~or during the war, and~~

~~mustered into service as a~~ ~~on the~~

~~day of~~, 186, ~~at~~

in Company E, 21st Regiment of Mass Inf

~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~. On the

Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the

months of March & April, 1862, he is reported

"Private Discharged on Parole Statements given

April 14th 1862"

(Came out at Exch)

Thos. Pugh

(INT)

Asst Adjt General

Wm. Wilde
Brvt

855

Howell, Benjamin F

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185578	26	
2	10200953	27	
3	10200962	28	
4	10201029	29	
5	10201099	30	
6	10201131	31	
7	10201162	32	
8	R.P.-4-547	33	
9	3334-6544	34	
10	36315906	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also [illegible]

21 Ky.

Benjamin Lewis

Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist

(3581)

21 Ky.

Capt. Arnold

Sergt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark: R.P. 49, Sec 7.

Ishbach

(358) Copyist

Jr 21 Ky.

Benj F. Howell
1st Sgt
1st Lt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Pain Jan 16 Huntsville
Ala, Innsford

July to Oct 1865 (1st Lt) Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

K | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Powell

1st Lt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Parker Tenn. May 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 6, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1865.

Where Camp Parker Tenn.

Period ____ years Unphied term

Remarks Mustered in as 1st Lt. to date May 6/65. Lieut. Gunn resigned. Regt. has more than (6) six months to serve. Rich'd as 1st Lieut. Co. I to date May 5/1865. to accept a/apt.

Book mark: ____

Francis

Copyist.

(26)

Ky. 21

Benjamin A Kennedy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist

(3581)

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Captain's Name: H. Howell

1st Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut. to 1st Lieut. May 6 65.

Book mark:

Copyright

(258)

C | 21 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Howell

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ickenbach

(3159)

Copyist

N. | 21 | Ky.

Benj F Howell

1 Lt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... yr's.

Remarks: .....

Not shown

T. O'Toole

(383g) Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Corporal | Co. M

1st Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. M. was appointed Corporal and Sergeant in the Regt. & served until Mch. 1862. Appointed 1st Lieut. Co. D 21st Ky. Vol. Inf. Dec 24th 1862 at Bridgeport Ala. Promoted from Co. M. Jan. 9, 64. Transferred from Detch. 1 Kyger A. D. C. No. 15 dated Hd. Qrs. 4th Div. 14th A. C. Nashville Tenn. May 12, 65. Granted 1st Lieut. May 6, 65. Entitled to $100 per (over)

Book mark:

Johnbach

Copyist.

(261)

JUN. 4. 10201162 1891

Muster for comd'g Co. July, Aug & Sept. 1865.

K. 21 Ky.

B. F. Howell

1 Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 1 P. 491 847

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 16, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky

Inf'y

to take effect from Apl. 30, 1865.

vice E. M. Gunn, resigned

Service also alleged in 2 Ky. Vols.

(442)

Howell, Benj. F.

—, Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

In Butler, Mrs G, Co "B"

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Howell, Benj F.

Co. I, 21. Regt. Ky. Vols.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.
HOSPITAL NOTICES.
MISCELLANEOUS.

For discharge &c. promotion
see envelope of William G.
Butler. Co B. 21 Ky. Vols.

B. F. Howell 1st Lt. Co. I 21st Ky. Inf.

May 10 [illegible]. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky, in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

I Benjamin F. Howell 1st Lt. Co. I

21st Regiment of Ky. Inf't. Vounteers, being duly sworn, do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns: that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Benj. F. Howell
1st Lieut Co I
21st Ky V V I

Sworn to. and subscribed. before me this 10th day of January, 1866. at Louisville, Ky.

V. K. Echorn
Notary Public

I Charles L. C. Herndon Surgeon

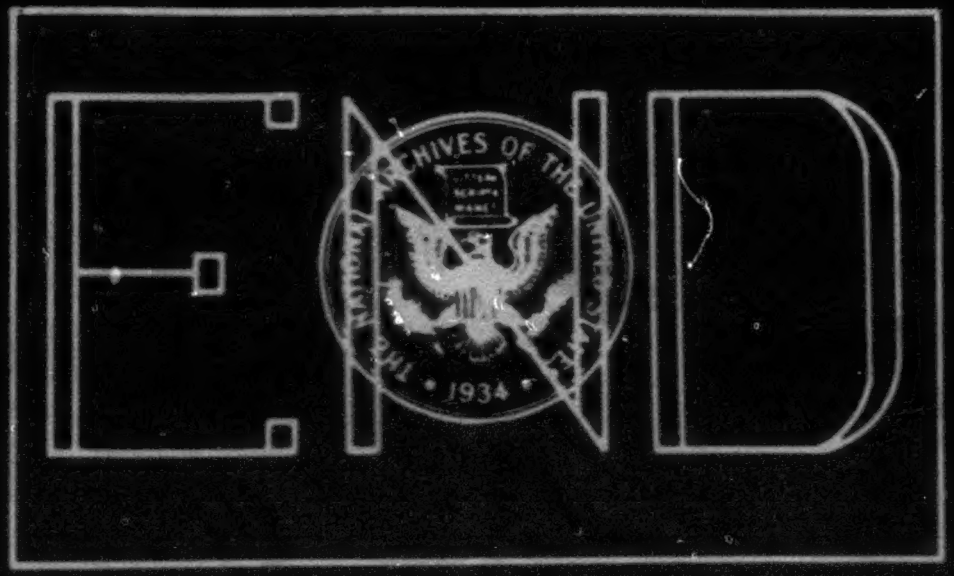
21st Regiment of Ky. Inf't. Vounteers, being duly sworn, do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

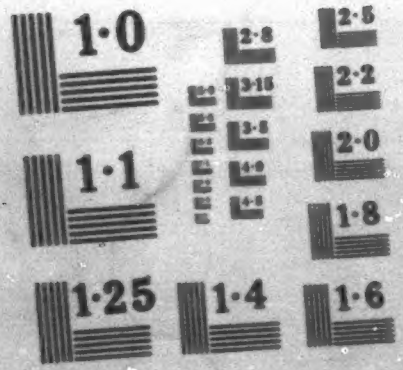
C. L. C. Herndon
Surg 21st Ky Vol

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me this 10th day of January, 1866, at Louisville, Ky.

T. K. Edson
Notary Public

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
338


NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART